

# Arnold Family History

## *Generation One*

1. **Cynin AP ANLLECH**, born 564 in North, Wales, died in Somme, Picardie, France.

*Children:*

2. i. **Merfyn Mawr APCYNIN** born 610.

## *Generation Two*

2. **Merfyn Mawr APCYNIN**, born 610 in Isle Man, Hampshire, England, died 681 in Battle, Anglesey, and Wales. He married **Merfyn Mawr AP CYNIN**, in Hampshire, England, born in Hampshire,, England, died in Wales.

*Children:*

3. i. **Anarawd Gwalch AP MERFYN** born 630.

## *Generation Three*

3. **Anarawd Gwalch AP MERFYN**, born 630 in Hampshire, England.

*Children:*

4. i. **Gwriad AP ELIDIR** born 700.

## *Generation Four*

4. **Gwriad AP ELIDIR**, born 700, died 825 in Isle Man, Wales. He married **Nest Verch CADELL**, born 742 in Powys, Wales.

*Children:*

5. i. **Gwriad AP ELIDIR** born 738.

## *Generation Five*

5. **Gwriad AP ELIDIR**, born 738 in Deheubarth, South, Wales, died 825 in Isle Man, Wales. He married **Nest Verch CADELL**, born 742 in Powys, Wales, died in Y.

*Children:*

6. i. **Merfyn AP GWRIAD** born 764.

## *Generation Six*

6. **Merfyn AP GWRIAD**, born 764 in Gwynedd, Caernarvon, Gwynedd, Wales, died 843 in Cyfeiliog, Ketell, Wales. He married (1) **Nest Verch CADELL**, born in Powys, Wales, died 853 in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married (2) **Esyllt Verch CYNAN**, 788 in Wales, born 770 in Caer Seiont, Carnarvonshire, Wales, died 831 in Anglesy, Wales.

*Children by Nest Verch CADELL:*

7. i. **Rhodri AP MERFYN** born 789.

### *Generation Seven*

7. **Rhodri AP MERFYN**, born 789 in Caer, Wales, died 878 in Anglesey, Wales. He married (1) **Angharad Verch MEURIG**, born in Wales, died in Anglesey, Wales. He married (2) **Angharad Verch MEURIG**, 845 in Gwynedd, Wales, born 825 in Ceredigion,, Wales, died 900 in Anglesey, , Wales.

*Children by Angharad Verch MEURIG:*

8. i. **Anarawd Mawr Prince of Wales AP RHODRI** born 857.

### *Generation Eight*

8. **Anarawd Mawr Prince of Wales AP RHODRI**, born 857 in Caer Seiont, Crnrvn, Wales, died 915 in Anglesey, Wales. He married **Cynad Verch DYFNWALLOR**, born 861 in Gwynedd, Caernarvonshire, Wales, died 920 in Gwynedd, Caernarvonshire, Wales.

*Children:*

9. i. **Idwal"foel" Prince of No Wales AP ANARAWD** born 883.

### *Generation Nine*

9. **Idwal"foel" Prince of No Wales AP ANARAWD**, born 883 in Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales, died 942 in Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales. He married **Mereddon Verch CADWR**, in Aberffraw Castle, Anglesey, Wales, born 887 in Gwynedd, Caernarvonshire, Wales, died 942 in Somme, Picardie, France.

*Children:*

10. i. **Meurig AP IDWAL** born 917.

### *Generation Ten*

10. **Meurig AP IDWAL**, born 917 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales, died 986 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales. He married **Lady Meurig APIDWAL**, born in Anglesey, Wales, died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

*Children:*

11. i. **Idwal AP MEURIG Prince of Gwynedd** born 945.

### *Generation Eleven*

11. **Idwal AP MEURIG Prince of Gwynedd**, born 945 in 1688283, Anglesey, Wales, died 996 in Battle of Penmynydd, Anglsy, Les, Wales.

*Children:*

12. i. **Iago (Prince of Wales) AP IDWAL** born 974.

### *Generation Twelve*

12. **Iago (Prince of Wales) AP IDWAL**, born 974 in Aberffraw Castle, Anglsy, Wales, died 1039 in Aberffraw Castle, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales. He married **Afandreg Verch GWEIR (GWAIR)**,

born 984 in Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales, died 1060 in Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales.

*Children:*

- i. Guenta Verch IAGO, born 1007 in 1688283, Anglesey, Wales.
13. ii. Cynan "Prince of Northern Wales" AP IAGO born 1014.
- iii. Tangwystl Verch IAGO, born 1020 in Wales, died 1075 in 1688283, Anglesey, Wales.

*Generation Thirteen*

13. **Cynan "Prince of Northern Wales" API IAGO**, born 1014 in Aberffraw Castle, Malltreath, Anglesey, Wales, died 1063 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. He married (1) **Ragnaillt Ferch Olaf "Princess Gwynedd" API IAGO**, born 1024 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland, died 1055 in Dublin, Conan, Wales.

*Children by Ragnaillt Ferch Olaf "Princess Gwynedd" AP IAGO:*

14. i. King Gruffydd (Prince of Gwynedd WALES) APCYNAN born 1054.
- ii. Meredydd Meredith APCYNAN, born 1056 in Leinster, Dublin, Ireland, died in Wales.
- iii. Gwenllian Ferch GRUFFYDD, born 1090 in Caernarvonshire, Wales, died 1136 in Carmarthenshire, Wales.

*Children:*

- iv. Susanna Ferch GRUFFUDD, born 1095 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland, died 1136 in Caernarvonshire, Wales.

*Generation Fourteen*

14. **King Gruffydd (Prince of Gwynedd WALES) APCYNAN**, born 1054 in Dublin, Ireland, died 1136 in Died in his own bed old and blind. Buried at Bangor Cathedral, Is Gwyrfa, Caernarvonshire, Wales. He married **Angharad, of Tegaingl VERCH OWAIN**, born 1065 in Tegaingl, Flintshire, Wales, died 1162 in Flintshire, Wales.

*Children:*

15. i. Cadwaladr AP GRAFFUDD born 1096.

*Generation Fifteen*

15. **Cadwaladr AP GRAFFUDD**, born 1096 in Caernarvonshire, Wales, died DEC 1169 in Bangor, Caernarvonshire, Wales.

*Children:*

16. i. Ynyr AP MEURIG born 1135.

*Generation Sixteen*

16. **Ynyr AP MEURIG**, born 1135 in Monmouth, England, died in England, born 1135 in Monms, England. He married **Nesta Verch JESTIN**, born in Glamorganshire, Wales, died in Gwentland, Wales.

*Children:*

17. i. Meiric AP YNIR, King of Gwentland born 1150.

### *Generation Seventeen*

17. **Meiric AP YNIR, King of Gwentland**, born 1150 in Monms, England, died 1229 in England. He married **Eleanor Ferch EDNIVED**, born 1165 in England, died in England.

*Children:*

18. i. King of Gwent **VICHAN YNIR** born 1189.

### *Generation Eighteen*

18. **King of Gwent VICHAN YNIR**, born 1189 in Gwent, Monmouthshire, Wales, died 1265 in Gwent, Wales, died in Gwent, Wales. He married **Gladice Ap Rhys GOCH**, born in Wales, died in Gwent, Wales, born 1220 in Wales.

*Children:*

19. i. Carador Ap Ynir **VICHAN** born 1220.

### *Generation Nineteen*

19. **Carador Ap Ynir VICHAN**, born 1220 in Gwent, Wales, died 1301 in Wales, born 1220 in Gwent, Wales. He married **Nesta AP RYDERICK**, born 1230, born in Orcop, Ergyng, Herefordshire, England.

*Children:*

20. i. Dyfnwall AP **CARADOR** born 1250.

### *Generation Twenty*

20. **Dyfnwall AP CARADOR**, born 1250 in Lord, Gwent, Wales, died 1336 in Wales. He married **Joyes Verch HAMLET**, 1294, born 1250 in Wales, died 1343.

*Children:*

21. i. Systyl AP **DYFNWALL** born 1271.

### *21st Generation*

21. **Systyl AP DYFNWALL**, born 1271 in Upper, Wales, died 1371 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales. He married **Lady Annest RUSSELL**, born 1276 in Kentchurch, Herefordshire,, England, died 1378 in England.

*Children:*

22. i. Arthur Ap **SYSTYL** born 1295.

### *22nd Generation*

22. **Arthur Ap SYSTYL**, born 1295 in Wales, died 1410 in England. He married **Jane AP LEIN**, born ABT 1300.

*Children:*

23. i. Meiric Ap **ARTHUR** born ABT 1330.

### *23rd Generation*

23. **Meiric Ap ARTHUR**, born ABT 1330 in Wales, died 1443 in England. He married **Annest AP CRADOCK**, born ABT 1330 in Wales.

*Children:*

24. i. Gwillim Ap MEIRIC born ABT 1355.

### *24th Generation*

24. **Gwillim Ap MEIRIC**, born ABT 1355 died 1403 in England. He married **Jane AP IVOR**, 1400 in England, born 1359 in Wales, United Kingdom, died 1413 in England.

*Children:*

25. i. Arnholt Ap GWILLIM born 1390.

### *25th Generation*

25. **Arnholt Ap GWILLIM**, born 1390 in Monmouthshire, Wales, died 1441 in England. He married **Janet FLEMING**, born ABT 1390, died in Wales.

*Children:*

26. i. Arnholt Ap ARNHOLT born 1420.

### *26th Generation*

26. **Arnholt Ap ARNHOLT**, born 1420 in Llanthony, Monmouthshire, Wales, died 1443 in Llanthony, Monmouthshire, Wales. He married **Sybil Verch MADOC**, born 1417 in Llanthony, Monmouthshire, Wales, died 1444 in Monmouthshire, Wales.

*Children:*

27. i. Roger ARNOLD born 1441.

### *27th Generation*

27. **Roger ARNOLD**, born 1441 in Flanthany Manor, Llanthony, Monmouthshire, England, died 1530 in Monmouth, England. IT WAS DURING THE REIGN OF KING HENRY 8th. (1509 -1547) THAT AN ACT WAS PASSED REQUIRING THAT THE NAME OF EVERY MAN AT THE TIME SHOULD BE TAKEN BY HIS DESCENDANTS AS A SURNAME; PRIOR TO THIS TIME THERE WERE NO SURNAMES IN WALES.

The family of Arnold is of great antiquity, having its origin among the ancient princes of Wales. According to a pedigree recorded in the College of Arms, they trace from Ynir, King of Gwentland, who flourished about the middle of the twelfth century, and who was descended from Ynir, the second son of Cadwaladr, king of the Britons. This Calwaladr built Abergavenny in county Monmouth, and its castle, afterwards rebuilt by Hamlet ap Hamlet, ap Sir Druce of Balladon, in France, and portions of the walls still remain.

The coat of arms of the family is: Gules a chevron, ermine between three pheons or. Crest: A lion rampant gules holding in his paws alozenge or. Motto: Mihi Gloria Cessum.

(I) Ynir, King of Gwentland, married Nesta, daughter of Jestin ap Gurgan, king of Glamorgan.

(II) Meiric succeeded his father and married Eleanor, daughter of Ednived ap Jerworth of the house

of Trevor.

(III) Ynir Vichan was also king of Gwent and married Gladice, daughter of Rhys Goch ap Maenerich, Lord of Ystradyw, in Breckonshire.

(IV) Carador ap Ynir Vichan, Lord of Gwent, married Nesta, daughter and heir of Sir Rydereck le Gors, Knight.

(V) Dyfnwall ap Carador, Lord of Gwent, married Joyes, daughter of Hamlet ap Sir Druce, Duke of Balladon, in France. Her brother Hamlet rebuilt the castle of Abergavenny, above mentioned.

(VI) Systyl ap Cyfnwall, Lord of Upper Gwent, married Annest, daughter and heir of Sir Peter Russell, Knight, Lord of Kentchurch, county Hereford.

(VII) Arthur ap Syssylth married Jane, daughter of Lein ap Moreidhec, Lord of Cantrsblyn.

(VIII) Meiric ap Arthur married Annest, daughter of Cradock ap Einonap Golhroyn.

(IX) Qwillim ap Meiric, Esq., married Jane, daughter and co-heir of Ivor ap Syssylth, Lord of Lyhs Taly-bont.

(X) Arnholt ap Qwillim, of Meiric, Esq., married Janet, daughter of Phillip Fleming, Esq.

(XI) Arnholt ap Arnholt Vychan, Esq., married Sybil, daughter of Madocap Einon ap Thomas.

(XII) Roger Arnold, of Llanthony in Monmouthshire, was the first of the family to adopt a surname. He married Joan, daughter of Sir Thomas Gamage, Knight, Lord of Coytey. He married **Joan GAMAGE**, 1466 in Llanthony, Monmouthshire, Wales (daughter of **Sir Thomas GAMAGE , Lord of Coity Castle** [1384 - 1475] and **Matilda DENNIS** [1388 - 1444]), born 1444 in Llananthony, Monmouthshire, Wales, died 1520 in Llanthony, Monmouthshire, Wales.

*Children:*

28. i. Sir Knight Thomas ARNOLD born Jan 01 1468.

#### *28th Generation*

28. **Sir Knight Thomas ARNOLD**, born Jan 01 1468 in Flanthony, Monmouthshire, England, buried in Westbury, Gloucestershire, England, died Sep 15 1545 in Churcham, Gloucestershire, England. The 18th generation from the original founders of England,

(XIII) Thomas Arnold, Esq., succeeded to Llanthony and other estates in Monmouthshire. He married Agnes, daughter of Sir Richard Warnestead, Knight. Children: 1. John, of Hinghan and Over; died Sept.15, 1545.

(XIV) Richard Arnold removed to Somersetshire in the parish of Street. He married Emmote, daughter and heir of Pearce Young, of Damerham, Wiltshire.

According to a paper entitled "Arnold Line and Lineage," prepared and read by Ethel Zuick Luckey in 1930, the Arnold line can be traced back to Ynir, King of Gwentland (now part of Wales) who reigned about the middle of the twelfth century.

This Ynir was paternally descended from Ynir, son of Cadwaladr, King of the Britons, who built the Town and Castle of Abergavenny in Monmouthshire, England. Llanfihangel Court, located in Abergavenny, is the ancient seat of the Arnolds. The first of the line to use the surname Arnold was Roger Arnold of Llanthony during the 1500's. His wife, Joan Gamage, daughter of Sir Thomas Gamage, Knight, Lord of Coytey, was descended from Alfred the Great, King of the Britons, who was born in 849. However, Luckey was in error when she stated that the father of William, the first of the line in the American Colonies, was Thomas. She was also in error, along with many others, when she stated that the Thomas Arnold who settled in Rhode Island was William's half-brother. An excellent source of information about the first five generations of this line of the Arnolds in America is the Arnold Memorial, by Elisha Stephen Arnold. Published in 1935, it corrects many of the errors made by earlier researchers about the first William Arnold, his parents, and his half

brother, Thomas--who remained in England. The Arnold Memorial is required reading for anyone interested in the early generations of this line of the Arnold family in America.

References to William Arnold and his son, William Arnold can be found in the History of Warren, Rhode Island in the War of the Revolution, by Virginia Baker. Note that Warren, Rhode Island was previously apart of Swansea, Massachusetts, which accounts for L.H. Evert's statement, in his History of Bradford County, Pennsylvania, that William Arnold came from "Swansea" to Warren Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania in 1797. He married **Lady Agnes WARNSTED**, born 1470 in Flanthony, Monmouthshire, Wales, died 1590 in Wiltshire, , England.

*Children:*

- 29. i. Richard Lord of Bagber ARNOLD born 1494.
- ii. Eleanor ARNOLD, born 1496 in Bagber, Dorset, England, died 1497.
- 30. iii. John ARNOLD born ABT 1500.

*29th Generation*

- 29. **Richard Lord of Bagber ARNOLD**, born 1494 in Bagber, Dorset, , England, died May 15 1593 in Wiltshire, , England. He married **Emmate YOUNG**, born 1496 in Damerham, Wilts, England, died 1590 in Somerset,, England.

*Children:*

- 31. i. Lord Richard ARNOLD OF BAGBERE born Jan 01 1520.
  - 32. ii. Thomas ARNOLD born 1522.
  - iii. John ARNOLD, born 1524 in Dorset, England, died Sep 15 1545 in 1664921, Gloucestershire, England.
  - iv. William ARNOLD, born 1525 in Middleton, Somerset, England.
  - v. Joan ARNOLD, born Jun 03 1531 in Middleton, Somerset, England.
  - vi. Nicholas ARNOLD, born 1550 in 1675237, Somerset, England, died 1595.
- 30. **John ARNOLD**, born ABT 1500 in Lianthony, Monmouth, England, died Sep 15 1545 in Gloucestershire, England. He married **Agnes HALL**, 1526 in Dorset, England, born 1502 in Dorset, England, died Aug 04 1538 in England.

*Children:*

- 33. i. Richard ARNOLD born 1528.

*30th Generation*

- 31. **Lord Richard ARNOLD OF BAGBERE**, born Jan 01 1520 in Middleton Parish, Somerset, England, died May 15 1593 in London, Middlesex, England. He married **Jaquita Agatha YOUNG**, born 1520 in Northover, Somersetshire, England, died Apr 15 1583 in St Dunstan in The West, London, Middlesex, England.

*Children:*

- i. Repentence ARNOLD, born 1546 in Northover, Somerset,, England, died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
- ii. Richard ARNOLD, born 1548 in Of, Somerset,, England, died Aug 22 1605 in Alton, Dorset,, England.
- 34. iii. Thomas Nicholas ARNOLD born Sep 29 1550.
- iv. Robert ARNOLD, born 1552 in Northover, Somerset,, England, died 1607 in England.
- v. John ARNOLD, born 1554 in Northover, Somerset,, England, died Dec 30 1664.
- vi. William ARNOLD, born 1556 in Bagber, Milton Abbas, England, died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

- vii. Henry ARNOLD, born 1558 in Milton, Berkshire,, England, died Feb 09 1643.
- viii. Ann ARNOLD, born 1560 in Bagber Milton Ab, Somerset,, England, died in Ipswich, Suffolk,, England.

32. **Thomas ARNOLD**, born 1522 in Bagber, Dorset, England, died Jan 24 1622 in Ilchester, Somerset, England. He married **Isabel HAWKINS**, born 1494 in Baglure, Dorset, England, died 1522 in Redbourn, Hertfordshire, England.

*Children:*

- i. Thomas ARNOLD, born 1539 in Isle Wright, Hampshire, England, died 1578 in Isle Wright, Hampshire, England.

33. **Richard ARNOLD**, born 1528 in Ludgate, London, England, died Jul 20 1621 in Martins Ludgate, London, England. He married **Elizabeth ATKINSON**, Jan 27 1560 in St Martin, Ludgate, London, England, born 1531 in England, died Jul 11 1575 in Ludgate, London, England.

*Children:*

- i. William ARNOLD, born Mar 02 1561 in Ludgate, London, England, died Mar 06 1561 in England.
- ii. Francis ARNOLD, born May 21 1563 in Ludgate, London, England, died Sep 06 1631 in Ludgate, London, England.
- iii. John ARNOLD, born Oct 20 1564 in Ludgate, London, England.
- iv. Henry ARNOLD, born Mar 23 1565 in Ludgate, London, England.
- v. Thomas ARNOLDE, born Oct 18 1567 in St Martin Ludgate, London, England, died Nov 12 1645 in St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, England.
- vi. Samuel ARNOLD, born Aug 19 1570 in St Martin Ludgate, London, England, died Aug 31 1618 in St Martin Ludgate, London, England.
- vii. Elizabeth ARNOLD, born 1573 in Ludgate, London, England.
- viii. Richard ARNOLD, born 1574 in England, died 1618 in Ludgate, London,, England.
- ix. Joseph ARNOLD, born Jul 07 1575 in England, died Jul 11 1575 in Ludgate, London, England.

### *31st Generation*

34. **Thomas Nicholas ARNOLD**, occupation Tailor, born Sep 29 1550 in Northover, Somerset, England, died Jan 24 1622 in Ilchester, Somerset,, England. He married **Alice GULLEY**, 1569 in Ilchester, Somerset,, England, born Sep 26 1553 in Northover, Somerset, England, died Apr 25 1596 in Ilchester, Somerset, England.

*Children:*

- 35. i. Thomazine or Tamzen ARNOLD born Jan 04 1571.
- 36. ii. Joan or Johanna ARNOLD born Nov 30 1577.
- 37. iii. Marjorie ARNOLD born Aug 30 1581.
- 38. iv. John Mener ARNOLD born 1585.
- 39. v. William Walter Stephen ARNOLD born Jun 24 1586.
- vi. Agnes ARNOLD, born 1591 in Ilchester, Somerset, England, died OCT 1595 in Ilchester, Somerset, England.
- vii. Robert ARNOLD, born Oct 18 1593 in Ilchester, Somerset, England, died Oct 18 1593 in Ilchester, Somerset, England.
- viii. Isobel ARNOLD, born Apr 12 1596 in Ilchester, St Mary's, Somerset, England, died Apr 12 1596 in Ilchester, Somerset,, England.

### 32nd Generation

35. **Thomazine or Tamzen ARNOLD**, born Jan 04 1571 in Northover, Somersetshire, England, died Jan 26 1622 in Ilchester, Sommerset, England. She married **Robert HACKER**, Oct 05 1595 in Ilchester, Somerset, England, born 1565 in Ilchester, Somerset, England.

*Children:*

- i. Robert HACKER, born 1597.
- ii. Frances HACKER, born 1599.
- iii. John HACKER, born 1601.
- iv. William HACKER, born 1604.
- v. Alice HACKER, born 1607.
- vi. Mary HACKER, born 1609.
- vii. Thomas HACKER, born 1616.

36. **Joan or Johanna ARNOLD**, born Nov 30 1577 in Ilchester, Somerset, England, buried Mar 10 1621 in St. Bartholomew's, Yeovilton, Somerset, England, died Mar 10 1621 in Yeovilton, England, England. She married **William HOPKINS**, Oct 13 1611 in Of Melcombe, Horsey, D, England, born 1575 in Of Melcombe, Horsey, D, England, died in Of Yeovilton, Somerset, Eng.

*Children:*

- i. Frances "Immigrant" HOPKINS, buried in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA, born May 28 1614 in Yeovilton, Somerset, England, died Feb 26 1700 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Mass.
- ii. Thomas HOPKINS, buried in Providence, , Rhode Island, born Apr 16 1616 in Yeovilton, Soms., England, died 1683/84 in Littleworth Plan, Oyster Bay, Li, NY.
- iii. Elizabeth HOPKINS, born Jul 03 1619 in Yeovilton, Somerset, Eng.
- iv. Grace HOPKINS, born Feb 07 1622 in Yeovilton, Somerset, England, died in Prob. D. Young.

37. **Marjorie ARNOLD**, born Aug 30 1581 in Northover, Ilchester, Somerset, England, died Aug 01 1685 in England. She married **Thomas BARNARD**, May 26 1603 in Somerset,, England, born 1580 in Essex,, England, died 1677 in England.

*Children:*

- i. Thomas BARNARD, born 1612 in Lincoln, Essex,, England, died Jul 07 1677 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- ii. Robert BARNARD, born 1615 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, United States, died 1682 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, United States.

38. **John Mener ARNOLD**, born 1585 in Cheselbourne, Somerset,, England, died Dec 30 1664 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, United States of America. He married **Susanna COLE**, DEC 1624 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, born 1595 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, died 1664 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Josiah ARNOLD, born 1617 in Sommerset, England, died 1664 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- ii. Daniel ARNOLD, born ABT 1620 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died May 10 1691 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- iii. Joseph ARNOLD, born MAY 1625 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, died Oct 22 1691 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- iv. Sarah ARNOLD, born 1627 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- v. John ARNOLD, born 162? in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. Josiah ARNOLD, born 1628, died 1680 in England.
- vii. Mary ARNOLD, born 1629 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, died Aug

22 1664 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

viii. Henry ARNOLD, born ABT 1635 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died 1724 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

39. **William Walter Stephen ARNOLD**, born Jun 24 1586 in Ilchester, Somerset, England, died Sep 07 1676 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Christian PEAKE**, 1614 in Muchelney, Somerset, England, born Feb 15 1583 in Muchelney, Dorset, England, England, died Jan 01 1659 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

*Children:*

40. i. Abigail ARNOLD born 1606.
- ii. Moses ARNOLD, born 1607 in Ilchester, Somerset,, England, died 1622 in Ilchester, Somerset,, England.
41. iii. Elizabeth Peake ARNOLD born Nov 23 1611.
42. iv. Governor Benedict ARNOLD I born Dec 21 1615.
43. v. Joanna ARNOLD born Feb 27 1617.
44. vi. Stephen ARNOLD born Dec 22 1622.
- vii. Thomas ARNOLD, born 1624 in Ilchester, Nottinghamshire,, England, died SEP 1674 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
- viii. Benjamin ARNOLD, born 1625 in Ilchester, Somerset, Rhode Island, USA, died 1625 in Ilchester, Somerset,, England.
- ix. Nicholas ARNOLD, born Jan 15 1627 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, died Jan 15 1627 in Died, Young, Texas, USA.
- x. Elexer ARNOLD, born 1628 in Ilchester, Somerset, Rhode Island, USA, died Dec 18 1712.
- xi. Joseph ARNOLD, born 1630 in Ilchester, Somerset, Rhode Island, USA, died Jun 20 1716. He married Sarah STAFFORD.

*33rd Generation*

40. **Abigail ARNOLD**, born 1606 in Ilchester, Somerset,, England, died Feb 22 1687 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, USA. She married **William CARPENTER IV**, born May 23 1605 in Nettlecomb, Somerset,, England, died Feb 07 1697 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

*Children:*

- i. William CARPENTER V, born 1638, died Jan 26 1703 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

41. **Elizabeth Peake ARNOLD**, born Nov 23 1611 in Ilchester, Somerset,, England, died Jan 01 1682 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She married **William Trevalian CARPENTER**, Nov 01 1634 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England, born May 23 1605 in Nettlecomb, Somerset, England, died Sep 07 1685 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

*Children:*

- i. Joseph Arnold CARPENTER, born May 01 1634 in Amesbury, Wiltshire,, England, died 1683 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.
- ii. Lydia CARPENTER, born Jun 24 1635 in Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died Oct 01 1711 in Warwick, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA.
- iii. Ephraim CARPENTER, born 1640 in Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, died 1703 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York.
- iv. Timothy CARPENTER, born 1643 in Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, died Aug 19 1726 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

- v. William CARPENTER, born 1645 in Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died Jan 27 1676 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
- vi. Priscilla CARPENTER, born 1648 in Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died 1690 in Pawtuxet, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
- vii. Benjamin CARPENTER, born 1653 in Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, died Mar 03 1711 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.
- viii. Silas CARPENTER, born 1655 in Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, died Dec 25 1695 in Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

42. **Governor Benedict ARNOLD I**, occupation First Governor of RI, born Dec 21 1615 in Bighere Ilchester, Somerset, England, buried in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Jun 19 1678 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, born Dec 21 1615 in Bighere Ilchester, Somerset, England. Arnold was married on 17 December 1640 to Damaris, the daughter of Stukeley Westcott and Julianna Marchante. They had nine children: Benedict, Caleb, Josiah, Damaris, William, Penelope, Oliver, Godsgift, and Freeloove. All but William grew to adulthood, married, and had children. His son Caleb, a physician, married Abigail Wilbur, who was the daughter of Samuel Wilbur, Jr., and the granddaughter of both Samuel Wilbur and John Porter, two signers of the of the compact establishing the town of Portsmouth with Anne Hutchinson.

Notable descendants of Benedict Arnold, Through his son Benedict, include his great-grandson, also named Benedict Arnold, one of the great generals of the American Revolutionary War, who was best known for his treason to the American cause when he switched sides to fight with the British. Descendants through his son Caleb Arnold include Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry, American hero of the Great Lakes during the War of 1812 and his younger brother Commodore Matthew C. Perry, who compelled the opening of Japan to the West with the Convention of Kanagawa in 1854; and Senator Stephen Arnold Douglas who debated Abraham Lincoln in 1858 before a senate race and later lost to him in the 1860 presidential election. Rhode Island colonial Deputy Governor George Hazard is another descendant. He married **Damaris WESTCOTT**, born Jan 27 1615 in Yeovil, Somerset,, England, died Jun 19 1678 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

*Children:*

- 45. i. Benedict ARNOLD II born Feb 10 1642.
- 46. ii. Caleb ARNOLD born Dec 19 1644.
- 47. iii. Capt Josiah ARNOLD born Dec 22 1646.
- 48. iv. Damaris ARNOLD born Feb 23 1647.
- 49. v. Penelope ARNOLD born Feb 10 1650.
- vi. William ARNOLD, born Oct 21 1651 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Oct 23 1651 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
- 50. vii. Oliver ARNOLD born Jul 25 1655.
- 51. viii. Godsgift ARNOLD born Aug 27 1658.
- 52. ix. Freeloove ARNOLD born Jul 20 1661.

43. **Joanna ARNOLD**, born Feb 27 1617 in Leamington, Dorset, England, England, died Feb 12 1693 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She married (1) **Samuel REAPE**. She married (2) **Zachariah RHODES**, Jan 02 1646 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, born 1603 in Leamington, Warwickshire, , England, died Oct 11 1665 in Pawtucket Shore, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

*Children by Zachariah RHODES:*

- i. Jeremiah RHODES, born Jun 24 1647 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died 1668 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

- ii. Rebecca RHODES, born Jan 27 1650 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died 1727 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
  - iii. Malachi RHODES, born DEC 1650 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died 1682 in Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
  - iv. Mary RHODES, born 1655 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died 1692 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
  - v. John RHODES, born 1658 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died Aug 14 1716 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
44. **Stephen ARNOLD**, occupation Deputy Governor Location: Pawtuxet, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, born Dec 22 1622 in Ilchester, Somerset, England, died Nov 15 1699 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Sarah SMITH**, Nov 24 1646 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, born Nov 15 1629 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, died Apr 15 1713 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- Children:*
- i. Benedict ARNOLD, born 1647 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Jul 04 1727 in Rhode Island, United States. He married Mary TURNER, Mar 09 1671 in United States, born 1630 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, died Dec 16 1690 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
  - 53. ii. Esther ARNOLD born Sep 22 1647.
  - 54. iii. Lanael ARNOLD born Oct 30 1649.
  - iv. Isaac ARNOLD, born Oct 30 1649, died 1650 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
  - 55. v. Israel ARNOLD born Oct 30 1649.
  - 56. vi. Stephen ARNOLD born Nov 27 1654.
  - 57. vii. Elizabeth ARNOLD born Nov 02 1659.
  - 58. viii. Elisha ARNOLD born Feb 18 1661.
  - ix. Sarah ARNOLD, born Jun 26 1665 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Jun 24 1710.
  - 59. x. Phoebe ARNOLD born Sep 11 1670.

### *34th Generation*

45. **Benedict ARNOLD II**, buried in Gov Arnold Burying Ground, born Feb 10 1642 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Jul 04 1727 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Mary TURNER**, Mar 09 1671 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, born Feb 03 1650 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, buried in Gov Arnold Burying Ground, died Dec 16 1690 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
- Children:*
- 60. i. Benedict ARNOLD III born Aug 28 1683.
46. **Caleb ARNOLD**, born Dec 19 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, occupation Doctor, died Feb 09 1719 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Abigail WILBUR**, born 1644 in Boston, Suffolk, MA, died Nov 17 1730 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
- Children:*
- 61. i. William ARNOLD born May 31 1667.
  - 62. ii. Penelope ARNOLD born Aug 03 1669.
  - 63. iii. Caleb ARNOLD born 1673.
  - iv. Peleg ARNOLD, born 1675 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died 1716.

64. v. Samuel ARNOLD born 1677.
  - vi. Oliver ARNOLD, born 1679 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Sep 21 1741 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
  - vii. Josiah ARNOLD, born 1681 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died 1757.
  65. viii. Sarah ARNOLD born 1684.
  - ix. Elizabeth ARNOLD, born 1686 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
47. **Capt Josiah ARNOLD**, born Dec 22 1646 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died Sep 07 1725 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married (1) **Sarah MILLS**, Sep 04 1683 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, born 1664 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died Sep 01 1704 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married (2) **Mary WARD**, Feb 12 1706 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, born Apr 27 1674 in First, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States, died Jul 15 1721 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
- Children by Sarah MILLS:*
66. i. Damaris ARNOLD born May 19 1684.
  67. ii. Abigail ARNOLD born Dec 14 1685.
  68. iii. Ann ARNOLD born Oct 31 1687.
  - iv. Edward ARNOLD, born May 27 1697 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Feb 04 1698 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
  69. v. Penelope ARNOLD born Jun 16 1698.
  - vi. William ARNOLD, born Jul 02 1700 in Rhode Island, United States, died Jul 08 1700 in Rhode Island, United States.
48. **Damaris ARNOLD**, born Feb 23 1647 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died 1720 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She married **John "Major" BLISS**, Jan 24 1665 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, born 1645 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, died May 04 1717 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
- Children:*
- i. A Son BLISS, born Sep 29 1668 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Oct 18 1668 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
  - ii. Damaris BLISS, born May 25 1670 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Jun 29 1692 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
  - iii. Freelove BLISS, born Nov 16 1672 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Mar 22 1715 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
  - iv. John BLISS, born Oct 23 1674 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
  - v. Henry BLISS, born 1677 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
  - vi. Content BLISS, born 1678.
  - vii. Josiah BLISS, born Dec 18 1685 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died 1747 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
  - viii. George BLISS, born Oct 25 1690 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
  - ix. Marcy BLISS, born Oct 25 1691 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
49. **Penelope ARNOLD**, born Feb 10 1650 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died 1702 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She married **Roger GOULDING**, Jan 01 1672, born 1652 in Newport, RI, USA (son of **Rev. Thomas "Great Migration" GOULDING (?)** [1600 - ] and **Jane UNKNOWN** [1600 - ]), occupation Sea Captain of Rhode Island, died 1702 in Newport, RI, USA.
- Children:*
- i. Thomas GOULDING\*, born 1677 in Rhode Island, USA, died UNKNOWN in Rhode

Island, USA.

- ii. Elizabeth GOULDING\*, born 1678 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Jul 11 1691 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
- iii. Penelope GOULDING\*, born Jul 10 1680 in Rhode Island, USA.
- iv. George GOULDING\* Esq., born Jul 30 1685, buried in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, USA, died Nov 24 1742.

50. **Oliver ARNOLD**, born Jul 25 1655 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Nov 06 1697 in Jamestown, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Phebe COOK**, 1678 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, born 1665 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Sep 13 1732 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Damaris ARNOLD, born Dec 30 1680 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, died Jun 25 1764 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
- ii. Phebe ARNOLD, born Dec 30 1682 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Sep 27 1713 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
- iii. Patience ARNOLD, born Jan 16 1683 in Rhode Island, USA, died 1739 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
- iv. Mary ARNOLD, born May 09 1687 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died 1710 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
- v. Mary ARNOLD, born Sep 12 1689 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died 1733 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.
- vi. Oliver ARNOLD, born Apr 28 1694 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Nov 06 1697 in Jamestown, Kings, Rhode Island, USA.

51. **Godsgift ARNOLD**, born Aug 27 1658 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Apr 23 1691 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She married **Jireh BULL**, 1680 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, born Sep 26 1659 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Jul 16 1709 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Jireh BULL, born Oct 18 1682 in Narragansett, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died 1709.
- ii. Benjamin BULL, born Sep 05 1685 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died May 06 1729 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
- iii. Benedict BULL, born May 01 1687 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States, died 1807 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

52. **Freelove ARNOLD**, born Jul 20 1661 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Sep 08 1711 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She married **Edward PELHAM**, Apr 18 1682 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, born 1650 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Sep 20 1720 in Rhode Island, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Thomas PELHAM, born 1686, died May 14 1724 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
- ii. Elizabeth PELHAM, born 1688 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died 1805 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
- iii. Edward PELHAM, born 1690, died 1741.
- iv. Abigail PELHAM, born 1692.
- v. Joseph PELHAM, born 1695.
- vi. Penelope PELHAM.

53. **Esther ARNOLD**, born Sep 22 1647 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died

1688 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She married (1) **William ANDREWS**, Oct 30 1680 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, born 1645 in Rhode Island, United States, died 1685 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She married (2) **James DEXTER**, 1671 in Pawtuxet, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, born May 06 1650 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died 1676 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She married (3) **Edward HAWKINS**, 1684 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, born 1647 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died May 24 1726 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

*Children by William ANDREWS:*

- i. Mary ANDREWS, born 1668 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died 1714 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.

*Children by James DEXTER:*

- ii. Peleg DEXTER, born 1673 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- iii. James DEXTER, born 1675, died Jan 23 1732.

*Children by Edward HAWKINS:*

- iv. Esther HAWKINS, born Jul 19 1685 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died 1726.

54. **Lanael ARNOLD**, born Oct 30 1649 in Rhode Island, USA, died 1670 - 1739. He married **Mary Barker SMITH**, born 1645 - 1665, died Sep 19 1723.

*Children:*

- i. William ARNOLD, born 1681, died Jun 15 1758.

55. **Israel ARNOLD**, born Oct 30 1649 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Sep 15 1716 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Mary BARKER**, Apr 16 1677 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, born 1649 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Sep 19 1723 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

*Children:*

70. i. Israel ARNOLD born Jan 18 1677.
71. ii. Mary ARNOLD born 1680.
72. iii. Stephen ARNOLD born 1680.
73. iv. William ARNOLD born 1681.
74. v. Sarah ARNOLD born Jan 26 1683.
75. vi. Stephen ARNOLD born 1685.
76. vii. Elisha ARNOLD born 1687.
77. viii. James ARNOLD born 1689.
78. ix. Josiah ARNOLD born 1694.
79. x. Barbara ARNOLD born 1696.

56. **Stephen ARNOLD**, born Nov 27 1654 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Mar 01 1720 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Mary SHELDON**, Jan 12 1688 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, born Dec 20 1669 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States (daughter of **John SHELDON** [1630 - 1708] and **Joan VINCENT** [1632 - 1708]), died Apr 28 1735 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Phoebe ARNOLD, born Nov 09 1670 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died 1737 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
80. ii. Stephen ARNOLD III born 1691.
- iii. Philip ARNOLD, born Feb 12 1693 in Pawtuxet, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Apr 26 1749 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.

- iv. Phebe ARNOLD, born Mar 05 1695 in Pawtuxet, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died 1740 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- v. Mary ARNOLD, born Dec 12 1696 in Pawtuxet, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died May 22 1745 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- vi. Sarah ARNOLD, born 1699 in Pawtuxet, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Apr 22 1742.
- vii. Penelope ARNOLD, born 1701 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died 1761.
- viii. Lorana ARNOLD, born 1703 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died ABT 1780 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
- 81. ix. Captain Edward Elisha ARNOLD born Nov 25 1707.
- 82. x. Edward ARNOLD born 1707.

57. **Elizabeth ARNOLD**, born Nov 02 1659 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Jun 05 1728 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She married **Richard GREEN**, born JUN 1652 in Pinchbeck, Lincolnshire, Rippingale, England (son of **William GREENE** [1624 - 1658] and **Annis STANFIELD** [1628 - 1655]), died JUN 1722 in Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA.

*Children:*

- i. George GREENE, born 1680 in England, died 1711 in Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA.

58. **Elisha ARNOLD**, born Feb 18 1661 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Mar 24 1710 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Susannah CARPENTER**, 1687 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, born 1664 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Sep 06 1753 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

*Children:*

- 83. i. Catherine ARNOLD born Feb 28 1690.
- ii. Susannah ARNOLD, born Apr 14 1692 in Pawtuxet, Providence, RI, died 1725 in Mashantatuck, Providence, RI.
- iii. Elisha ARNOLD Jr, born Apr 09 1694 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Dec 05 1759 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
- iv. Ephraim ARNOLD, born Nov 30 1695 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Dec 22 1741 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- v. Esther ARNOLD, born Dec 14 1701 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died 1758 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.

59. **Phoebe ARNOLD**, born Sep 11 1670 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died 1737 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She married...**Benjamin SMITH**, Dec 25 1691 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, born Nov 09 1670 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Apr 27 1730 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Elizabeth Catherine SMITH, born Jan 11 1693 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died Feb 07 1718.
- ii. Hannah SMITH, born Oct 07 1694 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
- iii. Sarah SMITH, born May 30 1695 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died 1729.
- iv. Benjamin SMITH, born Jun 21 1697 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
- v. Phebe SMITH, born Dec 05 1699 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died 1737 in T of South Kingstown, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
- vi. Philip SMITH, born Nov 30 1700 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
- vii. Almy SMITH, born Jun 17 1703 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.

- viii. Lydia SMITH, born Jun 11 1705 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
- ix. Alice SMITH, born Feb 03 1707 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died 1729.
- x. Katherine SMITH, born Jan 23 1708 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
- xi. Giffe SMITH, born Apr 20 1710 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
- xii. Stephen SMITH, born Feb 20 1713 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died 1758 in Rhode Island, United States.

### *35th Generation*

60. **Benedict ARNOLD III**, born Aug 28 1683 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Feb 02 1718 in Middletown, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Patience COGGESHALL**, Jan 23 1708 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA, born Dec 06 1685 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Dec 21 1721 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

#### *Children:*

- i. Oliver ARNOLD, born 1708 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died 1760 in Rhode Island, USA.
- ii. Elizabeth ARNOLD, born 1710 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died 1825 in Rhode Island, USA. She married Isaac WOODWARD, Sep 04 1726, born 1701.
- iii. Caleb ARNOLD, born 1711 in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died 1720.
- 84. iv. Benedict ARNOLD IV born 1715.

61. **William ARNOLD**, born May 31 1667 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Sep 12 1723 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Hannah NICHOLS**, born Aug 07 1674 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died 1723 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

#### *Children:*

- 85. i. William Benedict ARNOLD born Mar 18 1696.
- ii. Josias ARNOLD, born Mar 18 1697 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died 1757 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
- 86. iii. Ruth ARNOLD born Mar 28 1699.
- 87. iv. Caleb ARNOLD born Mar 14 1704.
- 88. v. Hannah ARNOLD born Jul 30 1708.
- 89. vi. Thomas ARNOLD born Sep 14 1711.

62. **Penelope ARNOLD**, born Aug 03 1669 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Nov 03 1742 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. She married **George HAZARD**, 1689 in Washington, Rhode Island, USA (son of **Robert HAZARD** [1635 - 1710] and **Mary BROWNELL** [1639 - 1739]), born 1662 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died JAN 1742 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

#### *Children:*

- 90. i. Abigail HAZARD born Mar 19 1690.
- 91. ii. Robert HAZARD born Nov 03 1694.
- 92. iii. Caleb HAZARD born Nov 04 1697.
- 93. iv. George HAZARD born Oct 09 1700.
- 94. v. Thomas HAZARD born Mar 30 1704.
- 95. vi. Oliver HAZARD born Sep 13 1710.

63. **Caleb ARNOLD**, born 1673 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Feb 09 1719 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, Colonial America. He married **Hannah SLOCUM**, born ABT

1675.

*Children:*

96. i. Oliver ARNOLD born ABT 1709.

64. **Samuel ARNOLD**, born 1677 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Mar 25 1752 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died Mar 25 1752 in New Shoreham, Block Island, RI, born 1678 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married (1) **Mary SHEFFIELD**, 1708 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, born Nov 08 1687 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died 1715 in North Kingstown, Kings, Rhode Island, USA. He married (2) **Mary GEORGE**, May 17 1706 in Block Island, Rhode Island, USA, born 1681 in New Shoreham, Block Island, Rhode Island, USA, died May 08 1740 in New Shoreham, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

*Children by Mary SHEFFIELD:*

- i. Mary ARNOLD, born Apr 07 1708 in Block Island, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died 1726.
97. ii. Elizabeth ARNOLD born Nov 06 1709.
- iii. Alice ARNOLD, born Apr 13 1711 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, USA.
98. iv. Joseph ARNOLD born Sep 16 1712.
99. v. Caleb ARNOLD born 1714.
- vi. Susannah ARNOLD, born Jan 03 1714 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She married Thomas PAINE.

*Children by Mary GEORGE:*

- vii. Jonathan ARNOLD, born Aug 06 1716 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
- viii. Penelope ARNOLD, born 1718 in North Kingstown, Kings, Rhode Island, USA, died 1752.
- ix. Rebecca ARNOLD, born 1721 in North Kingstown, Kings, Rhode Island, USA, died May 27 1789 in West Greenwich, Rhode Island, USA. She married Joseph STAFFORD, May 27 1739 in Warwick, RI, born Jan 16 1718 in Warwick, RI, died Jan 30 1791 in West Greenwich, RI.
100. x. Sarah ARNOLD born 1724.

65. **Sarah ARNOLD**, born 1684 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Nov 20 1727 in Warwick, RI, USA. She married **Oliver CARPENTER**, 1700 in Massachusetts, United States, born 1675 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Jul 24 1727 in North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.

*Children:*

101. i. Christopher CARPENTER born 1695.
- ii. John CARPENTER, born 1700 in Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, died 1756. He married Abigail GRINNELL, born 1700.
- iii. William CARPENTER, born Jun 19 1701 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island.
102. iv. Hannah CARPENTER born Oct 28 1708.

66. **Damaris ARNOLD**, born May 19 1684 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died 1725. She married **Francis CARR**, Jun 18 1700, born 1678 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died 1717.

*Children:*

- i. Sarah CARR died 1736 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

67. **Abigail ARNOLD**, born Dec 14 1685 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Dec 14 1705 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She married **Gov. Jonathan LAW**, Feb 14 1704 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, born Aug 06 1674 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, died Nov 06 1750 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Jonathan LAW, born Dec 05 1705 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, died Sep 24 1790 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

68. **Ann ARNOLD**, born Oct 31 1687 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Dec 11 1781 in King William, King William, Virginia, United States. She married **Thomas TIBBALS**, 1703, born Aug 22 1679 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States, died Sep 01 1750 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Arnold TIBBALS, born Aug 16 1724 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States, died Jun 07 1795 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

69. **Penelope ARNOLD**, born Jun 16 1698 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died 1733. She married **Robert ROBINSON**, Jan 11 1727 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, born 1698 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died 1733.

*Children:*

- i. Robert ROBINSON, born Feb 07 1729 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

70. **Israel ARNOLD**, born Jan 18 1677 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died Aug 03 1753 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Elizabeth SMITH**, born 1672 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA, died Feb 07 1718 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Elisha ARNOLD, born Apr 09 1694 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Dec 23 1748 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- ii. Elizabeth ARNOLD, born Jan 19 1699 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died 1753 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- iii. Israel ARNOLD, born Jul 19 1701 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Aug 17 1743 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- iv. Lydia ARNOLD, born Jan 08 1703 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Jan 23 1729 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- v. Benjamin ARNOLD, born Jan 18 1707 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Apr 19 1739 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- vi. Stephen ARNOLD, born Nov 07 1710 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Jul 03 1743 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- vii. Christopher ARNOLD, born Nov 07 1710 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, died Jan 06 1791 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.
- viii. Mary ARNOLD, born Feb 25 1715 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died 1753 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- ix. Simon ARNOLD, born Dec 25 1717 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Jan 22 1774 in Pawtuxet, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
- x. Phebe ARNOLD, born Dec 25 1717 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died 1789 in Pownel, Bennington, Vermont, United States.

71. **Mary ARNOLD**, born 1680 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died 1746 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She married **Anthony LOWE**, Oct 08 1702 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, born 1683 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Jun 30 1751 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.

*Children:*

- i. John LOW, born Oct 08 1702.
- ii. Ann LOW, born AFT 1704 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI, died AFT DEC 1754.

- iii. Stephen LOW, born 1705 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Jul 08 1758 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
  - iv. Christian LOW, born 1708 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
  - v. Christina LOW, born 1712 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
72. **Stephen ARNOLD**, born 1680 in Narragansett, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died Dec 05 1724 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He married (1) **Jane BLUNT**, Dec 28 1724 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, born 1690, died Dec 28 1724. He married (2) **Sarah GREENE**, Nov 28 1706 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, born Oct 27 1685 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died Dec 05 1724 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
- Children by Sarah GREENE:*
- i. Stephen ARNOLD, born May 30 1709 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died Feb 12 1734 in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan.
  - ii. Elizabeth ARNOLD, born Mar 16 1711 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died Sep 29 1739 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
  - iii. Sarah ARNOLD, born Mar 06 1712 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died Nov 17 1729 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
  - iv. Mary ARNOLD, born Jul 08 1719 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died 1821.
  - v. Peter ARNOLD, born Jul 17 1724 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died 1791 in Onslow, North Carolina, USA.
  - vi. Peter ARNOLD, born Jul 27 1724 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died Oct 05 1724 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
73. **William ARNOLD**, born 1681 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died Jun 15 1759 in Coweset, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Deliverance WHIPPLE**, born Feb 11 1678 in Rhode Island, died Jan 05 1765 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island.
- Children:*
- i. Josiah ARNOLD, born Aug 25 1707 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Sep 14 1789 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
  - ii. Oliver ARNOLD, born 1712 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died 1769.
  - iii. William ARNOLD Jr., born ABT 1718 in Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, died Dec 27 1787 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island.
  - iv. Rebecca ARNOLD, born Dec 05 1720 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Oct 16 1773 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island.
  - v. Martha ARNOLD, born Dec 28 1721 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died 1753.
  - vi. Capt Josiah ARNOLD, born Apr 22 1723 in Rhode Island, died Sep 18 1763 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island.
  - vii. Caleb S ARNOLD, born May 26 1725 in Pawtuxet Village, Kent, Warwick, Rhode Island, died Mar 13 1799 in Pawtuxet Village, Kent, Warwick, Rhode Island, USA.
74. **Sarah ARNOLD**, born Jan 26 1683 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died Nov 26 1727 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She married **Silas CARPENTER**, Dec 21 1708 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, born Jun 26 1665 in Pawtuxet, RI, USA, died Jun 13 1751 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- Children:*
- i. Silas CARPENTER, born Jul 29 1709 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died May 03 1801 in Barrington, Bristol, Rhode Island, United States.
  - ii. William CARPENTER, born Feb 08 1711 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

- iii. Sarah CARPENTER, born Oct 24 1712 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Oct 04 1716 in Rhode Island, United States.
- iv. Mary CARPENTER, born Feb 04 1714 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- v. Ephraim CARPENTER, born Feb 26 1716 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Jan 16 1793 in Rhode Island, United States.
- vi. Phebe CARPENTER, born Mar 12 1719 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Nov 28 1737 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- vii. Joseph CARPENTER, born Mar 03 1721 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died 1759.
- viii. Israel CARPENTER, born Sep 03 1722 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died MAR 1811 in Johnston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- ix. Stephen CARPENTER, born Feb 23 1724 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Oct 17 1732 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- x. Jacob CARPENTER, born Nov 01 1725 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Jun 23 1752 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

75. **Stephen ARNOLD**, born 1685 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died Jul 01 1788 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, USA. He married **Sarah GREENE**, Nov 28 1706 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, born Oct 27 1685 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died Dec 05 1724 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Stephen ARNOLD, born Feb 22 1711 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died Feb 12 1734 in Span, Johnson, Georgia, USA.
- ii. Elizabeth ARNOLD, born Mar 16 1711 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died Sep 29 1739 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
- iii. Peter ARNOLD, born Jul 24 1724 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

76. **Elisha ARNOLD**, born 1687 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died Dec 23 1748 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Patience HYDE**, Dec 09 1709 in Warwick, Kent, RI, Colonial Era, born Jan 16 1683 in Providence, Providence, RI, Colonial Era, died 1720 in RI, Colonial Era.

*Children:*

- i. William ARNOLD, born Apr 10 1710 in Warwick, Kent, RI, Colonial Era, died Sep 07 1788 in Warwick, Kent, RI, Colonial Era.
- ii. Mary ARNOLD, born Jun 11 1712 in Warwick, Kent, RI, Colonial Era, died MAR 1778 in Warwick, Kent, RI, Colonial Era.
- iii. Elisha ARNOLD, born Nov 25 1713 in Providence, Providence, RI, Colonial Era, died Jun 10 1775 in Clarendon, Rutland, VT, Colonial Era.
- iv. Joseph ARNOLD, born Mar 02 1716 in Warwick, Kent, RI, Colonial Era, died 1740.
- v. Nathaniel ARNOLD, born Sep 15 1717 in Warwick, Kent, RI, Colonial Era, died 1802.
- vi. James ARNOLD, LT. COL., born Sep 30 1719 in Warwick, Kent, RI, Colonial Era, died Dec 03 1777 in Warwick, Kent, RI, Colonial Era.
- vii. Isreal ARNOLD, born May 15 1721 in Warwick, Kent, RI, Colonial Era, died Dec 23 1748 in Warwick, Kent, RI, Colonial Era.
- viii. Thomas ARNOLD, born May 25 1724 in Warwick, Kent, RI, Colonial Era, died 1779 in Coventry, Kent, RI, Colonial Era.

- ix. Hannah ARNOLD, born Mar 24 1727 in Warwick, Kent, RI, Colonial Era, died Nov 26 1798 in Edgartown, Dukes, MA, Colonial Era.
  - x. John ARNOLD, born Apr 27 1731 in Warwick, Kent, RI, Colonial Era, died 1792 in Coventry, Kent, RI, Colonial Era.
77. **James ARNOLD**, born 1689 in Warwick, Kent Co, Rhode Island, USA, died Feb 01 1777 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Elizabeth RHODES**, born 1703, died Jul 30 1767 in Warwick, Rhode Island.
- Children:*
- i. James ARNOLD Jr, born Apr 11 1724 in Warwick, Rhode Island, died Jan 06 1793.
78. **Josiah ARNOLD**, born 1694 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died 1758 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Elizabeth MATHEWSON**, Dec 27 1716 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, born Jul 23 1699 in Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died 1758 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
- Children:*
- i. Priscilla ARNOLD, born Nov 09 1717 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
  - ii. Susannah ARNOLD, born Dec 06 1719 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
  - iii. Dorcas ARNOLD, born Aug 03 1721 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
  - iv. Josiah ARNOLD, born Apr 22 1723 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Jun 30 1811 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
  - v. Joseph ARNOLD\* Sr., born Jun 22 1725 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died Aug 28 1801 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
  - vi. Elisha ARNOLD, born Mar 08 1726 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Oct 27 1727 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
  - vii. Christopher ARNOLD, born Sep 12 1729 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Jun 06 1800.
  - viii. Elisha ARNOLD, born Nov 23 1731 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died NOV 1815 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA.
  - ix. Lydia ARNOLD, born Nov 05 1734 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died Oct 10 1813 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
  - x. Jesse ARNOLD, born 1740 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Jul 16 1801 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
79. **Barbara ARNOLD**, born 1696 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died 1720 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She married **Benjamin CARPENTER Jr.**, 1712 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, born 1693 in Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, died Dec 16 1766 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.
- Children:*
- i. Barbara CARPENTER, born JAN 1719 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died 1819 in Rhode Island, USA.
80. **Stephen ARNOLD III**, born 1691 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Nov 24 1716 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Christiana UNKNOWN**, born 1683 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- Children:*
- i. Stephen ARNOLD IV, born in Rhode Island, USA, died Mar 16 1736.
  - ii. Christiana ARNOLD, born 1707 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died 1794.

81. **Captain Edward Elisha ARNOLD \***, born Nov 25 1707 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Jun 10 1775 in Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He married **Hannah SHELDON**, Jun 08 1729 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, born 1714 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Jun 14 1780 in Clarendon, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Edward ARNOLD, born 1731 in Rhode Island, United States, died in Dutchess, New York, United States.
- ii. John ARNOLD, born Apr 27 1731 in Rhode Island, United States, died 1792 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
- 103. iii. Stephen ARNOLD born Sep 02 1739.
- iv. Hester ARNOLD, born 1742 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died 1828.
- v. Nathan ARNOLD, born 1745 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Nov 17 1832 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
- vi. Oliver ARNOLD, born Jun 22 1746 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Jan 09 1834 in Clarendon, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
- vii. Josiah ARNOLD, born 1747 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
- 104. viii. Elisha ARNOLD born 1748.
- ix. Nathaniel ARNOLD, born 1751 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died 1760.
- x. Edward ARNOLD, born 1753 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Jan 07 1777 in Trenton, Mercer, New Jersey, United States.
- 105. xi. Sarah ARNOLD born Nov 18 1753.

82. **Edward ARNOLD**, born 1707 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died Jun 10 1775 in Clarendon, Rutland, Vermont, USA. He married **Hannah SHELDON**, born 1714 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Jun 14 1780 in Clarendon, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

*Children:*

- 106. i. Stephen ARNOLD born Sep 02 1739.
- ii. Hester ARNOLD, born 1742 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died 1828.
- iii. Nathan ARNOLD, born 1745 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Nov 17 1832 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
- iv. Oliver ARNOLD, born Jun 22 1746 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Jan 09 1834 in Clarendon, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
- v. Josiah ARNOLD, born 1747 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
- 107. vi. Elisha ARNOLD born 1748.
- vii. Nathaniel ARNOLD, born 1751 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died 1760.
- 108. viii. Sarah ARNOLD born Nov 18 1753.
- ix. Edward ARNOLD, born 1753 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Jan 07 1777 in Trenton, Mercer, New Jersey, United States.

83. **Catherine ARNOLD**, born Feb 28 1690 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA, buried in Elder Ballou Meeting House Cemetery, Cumberland, Providence, RI, died Jan 01 1776 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, born Feb 28 1690 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. She married **James BALLOU II**, Jan 25 1713 in Providence, Providence, RI, born Nov 01 1684 in Providence (Smithfield/Lincoln) Rhode Island, buried in Elder Ballou Meeting House

Cemetery, Cumberland, Providence, RI, died Feb 10 1764 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Ariel BALLOU, born Nov 18 1715 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, died Apr 16 1791 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
- 109. ii. Bathsheba BALLOU born Nov 26 1717.
- iii. Ezekiel BALLOU, born Jan 05 1719 in Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, died Jun 05 1789 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
- iv. Martha BALLOU, born Oct 06 1720 in Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, died Jul 15 1803 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
- 110. v. James BALLOU III born Dec 10 1723.
- vi. Elisha BALLOU, born Nov 15 1726 in Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, died NOV 1777 in Yellow Springs, Pennsylvania, USA.
- vii. Priscilla BALLOU, born Nov 06 1731 in Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, died Jun 30 1804 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

*36th Generation*

84. **Benedict ARNOLD IV**, born 1715 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died Feb 02 1761 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. He married **Hannah Lathrop WATERMAN**, Nov 08 1733 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, born Sep 28 1708 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA, died Aug 15 1759 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.

*Children:*

- i. Fenner ARNOLD, born Jul 17 1738 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, died Feb 29 1836 in Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- 111. ii. General Benedict ARNOLD V born Jan 14 1741.
- 112. iii. Hannah ARNOLD born Dec 09 1742.
- iv. Mary ARNOLD, born Jun 04 1745 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA, died Sep 10 1753 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- v. Absolom ARNOLD, born Apr 04 1747 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA, died Jul 22 1750 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- vi. Elizabeth ARNOLD, born Nov 19 1749 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA, died Sep 29 1755 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA.

85. **William Benedict ARNOLD**, born Mar 18 1696 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Aug 02 1766 in Woonsocket, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Ann COGGESHALL**, Jan 27 1718 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, born Mar 30 1699 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Oct 13 1726 in Rhode Island, United States.

*Children:*

- 113. i. Mary ARNOLD born May 19 1719.
- 114. ii. John George ARNOLD born 1720.
- iii. Ruth ARNOLD, born Sep 23 1721 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died 1724.
- 115. iv. William Benedict ARNOLD born Oct 13 1726.
- 116. v. Caleb ARNOLD born Dec 24 1728.
- 117. vi. Josiah ARNOLD born Jun 27 1731.
- 118. vii. Elizabeth ARNOLD born Jun 06 1733.
- 119. viii. Peter ARNOLD born May 06 1735.
- ix. Ann ARNOLD, born May 24 1737 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire,

- USA, died Jan 01 1758.
- x. John **ARNOLD**, born Aug 10 1739 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died 1759.
120. xi. Oliver **ARNOLD** born Jan 20 1742.
- xii. Hannah **ARNOLD**, born Jul 16 1744 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died 1764.
86. **Ruth ARNOLD**, born Mar 28 1699 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She married **Mayes NICHOLS**, May 14 1719 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, born 1699 in Rhode Island, USA.
- Children:*
- i. Robert **NICHOLS**, born Mar 18 1720 in Massachusetts, USA.
87. **Caleb ARNOLD**, born Mar 14 1704 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Dec 02 1736. He married (1) **Abigail BAILEY**, Dec 21 1736 in Rhode Island, United States, born Nov 20 1717 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married (2) **Sarah TEW**, Nov 30 1732 in Trinity Church, Newport, Newport, Iceland, born Mar 05 1711 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
- Children by Abigail BAILEY:*
121. i. Bailey **ARNOLD** born 1737.
88. **Hannah ARNOLD**, born Jul 30 1708 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died 1757. She married **Isaac LAWTON**, Nov 10 1726 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, born Oct 21 1703 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Nov 10 1736.
- Children:*
- i. Arnold **LAWTON**, born 1727.
  - ii. William **LAWTON**, born 1730 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
89. **Thomas ARNOLD**, born Sep 14 1711 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Sep 01 1749 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married (1) **Mary CLARK**, Oct 02 1746 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married (2) **Esther UNKNOWN**, 1737, born 1722, died Mar 31 1746 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married (3) **Elizabeth CRANSTON**, Mar 02 1732 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, born Jan 07 1714 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Feb 06 1809.
- Children by Mary CLARK:*
- i. Clark **ARNOLD**, born 1747, died Jan 19 1768 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
- Children by Esther UNKNOWN:*
- ii. Thomas **ARNOLD**, born 1737 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Aug 14 1828 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
  - iii. Eliphal **ARNOLD**, born May 22 1737 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died Mar 15 1806 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
  - iv. George **ARNOLD**, born Nov 28 1744, died Oct 04 1745 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
90. **Abigail HAZARD**, born Mar 19 1690 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died 1743 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. She married **Ebenezer NILES**, 1709 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, born Dec 03 1683 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, died Apr 01 1753 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, United States, born Dec 03 1683 in Braintree, MA, died May 12 1751 in Braintree, MA.
- Children:*

- i. Ebenezer NILES, born 1710, died 1746 in Charleston, Rhode Island, United States.
  - ii. Penelope NILES, born 1712, died 1753.
  - iii. Sarah NILES, born 1714, died 1743.
  - iv. David NILES, born 1719 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Oct 28 1776.
  - v. Abigail NILES, born 1721 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
  - vi. Phebe NILES, born 1727 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died 1772.
  - vii. Sands NILES, born Apr 19 1727 in Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Dec 03 1799 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, United States.
  - viii. Tabitha NILES, born 1729 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
  - ix. Stephen NILES, born 1730 in New London, New London, Connecticut, United States, died Nov 27 1804 in Alburgh, Vermont, United States.
  - x. Hannah NILES, born 1735 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died 1767 in Rhode Island, United States.
  - xi. Nathaniel NILES, born Aug 18 1735 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, United States, died Sep 16 1825 in Berlin, Rensselaer, New York, United States.
  - xii. Elizabeth NILES, born 1742 in Richmond, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
91. **Robert HAZARD**, born Nov 03 1694 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died 1743. He married **Esther STANTON**, born 1708 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
- Children:*
122. i. Elizabeth HAZARD born May 31 1730.
92. **Caleb HAZARD**, born Nov 04 1697 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died Jan 15 1727 in Narragansett, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Abigail GARDINER**, Nov 19 1719 in Point Judith, Rhode Island, United States, born Sep 24 1700 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, died May 22 1772 in Point Judith, Washington, Rhode Island.
- Children:*
- i. William HAZARD, born Apr 12 1721 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Oct 08 1797 in Jamestown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
93. **George HAZARD**, born Oct 09 1700 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died Jun 24 1738 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Sarah Whipple CARDER**, Dec 05 1722 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, born May 14 1705 in Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died 1738 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
- Children:*
123. i. Mary HAZARD born Jul 16 1722.
  - ii. George HAZARD, born Jun 15 1724 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Aug 11 1791 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
  - iii. Abigail HAZARD, born Mar 12 1725 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died 1845.
  - iv. Sarah HAZARD, born Sep 15 1729 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died 1849. She married George WANTON.
  124. v. Penelope HAZARD born May 07 1732.
  125. vi. Carder HAZARD born Aug 11 1734.
  126. vii. Arnold HAZARD born May 15 1738.
94. **Thomas HAZARD**, born Mar 30 1704 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died

1787 in Rhode Island, USA. He married **Alice HULL**, Dec 11 1729 in Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, born 1708 in Moorsfield, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died 1737 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.

*Children:*

- 127. i. Penelope HAZARD born Feb 11 1730.
- 128. ii. Sarah HAZARD born Jan 27 1734.
- 129. iii. Hannah HAZARD born Aug 05 1735.
- 130. iv. Alice HAZARD born Aug 30 1737.

95. **Oliver HAZARD**, born Sep 13 1710 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died Apr 14 1792 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Elizabeth RAYMOND**, Dec 09 1736, born Apr 21 1720 in New London County, Connecticut, died 1759.

*Children:*

- i. Elizabeth HAZARD, born Sep 13 1737.
- 131. ii. Mercy HAZARD born Jan 21 1740.

96. **Oliver ARNOLD**, born ABT 1709. He married **Agnes**.

*Children:*

- i. Eleanor ARNOLD, born 1742 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, died Apr 12 1774 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

97. **Elizabeth ARNOLD**, born Nov 06 1709 in Block Island, Rhode Island, USA, died Mar 25 1752 in Block Island, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. She married **Josiah UTTER**, May 27 1736 in Block Island, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, born 1710 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA, died in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

*Children:*

- 132. i. Rebecca UTTER born 1745.
- 133. ii. Joseph UTTER born Mar 25 1750.
- 134. iii. Josiah UTTER born 1755.

98. **Joseph ARNOLD**, born Sep 16 1712 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, USA, died Aug 29 1776 in Exeter, Rhode Island, USA. He married (1) **Hannah GIFFORD**, AUG 1737 in North Kingstown, Kings, Rhode Island, USA, born 1714 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died 1798 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

*Children by Hannah GIFFORD:*

- i. Joseph ARNOLD, born Feb 03 1738 in Exeter, Kings, Rhode Island, USA, died 1818 in Exeter, Rhode Island, USA.
- 135. ii. Stephen ARNOLD born Apr 20 1739.
- iii. Samuel ARNOLD, born Jan 16 1741 in Exeter, Kings, Rhode Island, USA, died Apr 25 1808 in Exeter, Rhode Island, USA.
- iv. Josiah ARNOLD, born Dec 31 1743 in Exeter, Kings, Rhode Island, USA, died Jan 21 1828 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.
- v. Patience ARNOLD, born Jul 16 1746 in Exeter, Kings, Rhode Island, USA, died 1774 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.
- vi. Mary ARNOLD, born Oct 09 1747 in Exeter, Kings, Rhode Island, USA.
- vii. Peleg ARNOLD, born Feb 15 1749 in Exeter, Kings, Rhode Island, USA, died Nov 27 1839 in North Kingston, Rhode Island, USA.
- viii. Oliver ARNOLD, born Oct 15 1750 in Exeter, Kings, Rhode Island, USA, died SEP 1827 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.
- ix. John ARNOLD, born Jun 20 1752 in North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died Jun 02 1816 in Clifton Park, Saratoga, New York, USA.

- x. Caleb ARNOLD, born Mar 17 1754 in Exeter, Kings, Rhode Island, USA, died Nov 08 1844 in Centerville, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
- xi. Edmund ARNOLD, born Dec 08 1757, died Mar 09 1843, died Mar 09 1843 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, born Dec 08 1757 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died Mar 09 1843 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, born Dec 08 1757 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died Mar 09 1843 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, born Dec 08 1757 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.
- xii. Hannah ARNOLD, born Jul 31 1765 in Exeter, Kings, Rhode Island, USA, died May 15 1821 in Hamburg, New York, USA.  
*Children:*
- xiii. Abigail ARNOLD, born Jan 24 1733 in Exeter, Kings, Rhode Island, USA, died Apr 28 1816.  
*Children:*
- xiv. Dorcas ARNOLD, born Aug 01 1760 in Exeter, Kings, Rhode Island, USA, died Sep 05 1795 in Exeter, Rhode Island, USA.

99. **Caleb ARNOLD**, born 1714 in North Kingstown, Kings, Rhode Island, USA, died 1813 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Hannah REYNOLDS**, born 1726 in Exeter, Washington Co., RI, died NOV 1813 in Exeter, Washington Co., RI, born 1726.

*Children:*

- 136. i. Sarah ARNOLD born Jan 11 1751.
- 137. ii. Elizabeth ARNOLD born Oct 19 1752.
- iii. Hannah ARNOLD, born Oct 11 1753 in Exeter, Washington Co., RI.
- iv. Caleb ARNOLD, born Nov 11 1755 in Exeter, Washington Co., RI.
- v. Samuel ARNOLD, born Dec 24 1757 in Exeter, Washington Co., RI.
- vi. Oliver ARNOLD, born Dec 12 1759 in Exeter, Washington Co., RI.
- vii. Peleg ARNOLD, born Mar 21 1762 in Exeter, Washington Co., RI.
- viii. Gideon ARNOLD, born Dec 18 1763 in Exeter, Washington Co., RI.
- ix. Russell ARNOLD, born 1765 in Exeter, Washington Co., RI.
- x. Solomon ARNOLD, born ABT 1779 in Exeter, Washington Co., RI, died 1813 in Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., NY.

100. **Sarah ARNOLD**, born 1724 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Sep 10 1799 in Salem, Westchester, New York, USA. She married **William DICKENS**, born May 05 1707 in Block Island, New Shoreham, Rhode Island, USA, died Sep 10 1799 in Salem, Westchester, New York, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Thomas DICKENS, born May 02 1731 in Block Island, New Shoreham, Rhode Island, USA, died 1752.

101. **Christopher CARPENTER**, born 1695 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, died FEB 1763 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Mercy TAYLOR**, 1714 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, born 1696 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died 1737 in Maryland, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Jeremiah CARPENTER, born Jun 18 1715 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Mar 05 1792 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
- ii. Jonathan CARPENTER, born Sep 04 1719 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.

- iii. Robert CARPENTER, born Mar 25 1722 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Oct 07 1777 in Bemis, Rev War, New York, United States.
- iv. Mercy CARPENTER, born Mar 25 1724 in E Greenwich, Rhode Island, United States.
- v. William CARPENTER, born Apr 05 1727 in E Greenwich, Rhode Island, United States.
- vi. Sarah CARPENTER, born Mar 05 1729 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
- vii. Oliver CARPENTER, born 1731 in E Greenwich, Rhode Island, United States.
- viii. Nicholas CARPENTER, born 1743 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States, died Oct 04 1791 in Harrison, West Virginia, United States.
- ix. Christopher C CARPENTER, born 1745 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States, died 1801.
- x. Barbara CARPENTER, born 1746 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States.
- xi. Nicholas CARPENTER, born 1780 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States, died Oct 04 1791 in Harrison, Charles, Virginia, United States.

102. **Hannah CARPENTER**, born Oct 28 1708 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, died 1767 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, born Oct 28 1708 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died 1767 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. She married **John SPINK**, Feb 11 1728 in North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, born Sep 06 1700 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Aug 19 1769 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Chandler SPINKS, born 1695, died 1707.
- ii. Ishmael SPINK, born Feb 12 1731 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died May 15 1801 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
- iii. Oliver SPINK, born Dec 23 1733 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died 1734.
- iv. John SPINK, born Mar 21 1736 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died 1767.
- v. Sarah SPINK, born Sep 22 1741 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died 1767.
- vi. Nicholas SPINK, born Mar 03 1744 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died APR 1807 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
- vii. Hannah SPINK, born Jul 23 1746 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died 1767.

103. **Stephen ARNOLD**, born Sep 02 1739 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, military Revolutionary War, occupation First town clerk of Clarendon, Vermont and held the office for 20 Location: Clarendon, Vermont, died Oct 01 1812 in Clarendon, Rutland, Vermont, United States, died Oct 01 1812 in Clarendon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, occupation Ship Captain until the British sank his ships. He married **Rhoda RICE**, Mar 06 1760 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, born Feb 20 1741 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died Oct 19 1818 in Clarendon, Rutland, Vermont, USA.

*Children:*

- 138. i. John ARNOLD born Dec 22 1760.
- 139. ii. Marcy ARNOLD born Jan 12 1762.
- iii. Mary ARNOLD, born Oct 02 1764 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died May 05 1812 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She married Icabod RANDALL, May 31 1781.

140. iv. Lydia Deane ARNOLD born Jan 16 1767.
  141. v. Randall Rice ARNOLD Esquire born Sep 22 1769.
  142. vi. Hannah ARNOLD born Aug 12 1772.
  - vii. Dinah ARNOLD, born Sep 11 1774 in Charlotte, Chautauqua, New York, USA, died Jul 31 1794.
  143. viii. Robey ARNOLD born Oct 02 1778.
  144. ix. Stephen ARNOLD born Dec 22 1778.
  - x. Sarah ARNOLD, born May 14 1781 in Clarendon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died 1800 in Walllingford, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
  - xi. Marian ARNOLD.
104. **Elisha ARNOLD**, born 1748 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died 1790. He married **Anna COMSTOCK**, born Feb 02 1747 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
- Children:*
- i. Gideon ARNOLD, born Dec 27 1786 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died May 15 1857 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
  - ii. Hannah ARNOLD, born 1787 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died 1813 in Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
105. **Sarah ARNOLD**, born Nov 18 1753 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Jun 19 1812 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, United States. She married **Rev Nathaniel FISK**, Oct 19 1785 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, born May 24 1735 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, military 1812 United States, died 1816 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
- Children:*
- i. Sylvia FISK, born Jan 15 1784, died 1785.
  - ii. Edward FISKE, born Dec 03 1787 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, United States, died 1818.
145. iii. Sarah Sally FISKE born Mar 24 1789.
106. **Stephen ARNOLD** (See marriage to number 103.)
107. **Elisha ARNOLD** (See marriage to number 104.)
108. **Sarah ARNOLD** (See marriage to number 105.)
109. **Bathsheba BALLOU**, born Nov 26 1717 in Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, died 1762 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) **Elisha NEWELL**, Dec 25 1748 in Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, born Mar 21 1713 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, died Apr 14 1762 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She married (2) **Micah Michael KEITH**, Jan 27 1742 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA, born Mar 01 1719 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States (son of **James KEITH** [1669 - 1739] and **Mary HODGES** [1676 - 1787]), died 1746, born Mar 01 1719 in Smithfield, Rhode Island, USA.
- Children by Elisha NEWELL:*
- i. David NEWELL, born Jun 20 1742 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Jul 14 1810 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
  - ii. Martha NEWELL, born Aug 06 1749 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
  - iii. Elisha NEWELL, born May 14 1751 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island,

United States, died Nov 04 1830 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

- iv. Bathsheba NEWELL, born Dec 22 1753 in Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, died Mar 22 1823 in Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.
- v. Jason NEWELL, born Jan 22 1757 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Feb 06 1810.
- vi. Patience NEWELL, born Jan 19 1759 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

*Children by Micah Michael KEITH:*

- 146. vii. Esther KEITH born Jan 27 1741.
- 147. viii. Mary KEITH born 1744.

110. **James BALLOU III**, born Dec 10 1723 in Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, died Jan 21 1812 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Tamasin COOK**, Jun 07 1744 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, born Jun 16 1725 in Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States of America, died Apr 25 1804 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States of America.

*Children:*

- i. Seth L BALLOU, born Feb 20 1746 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States of America, died Sep 15 1778 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States of America.
- ii. Olive BALLOU, born May 13 1751 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died Apr 14 1845 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA.
- iii. Silas BALLOU, born Feb 24 1753 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died Feb 10 1837 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA.
- iv. Susannah BALLOU, born Jun 16 1755 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died Nov 26 1834 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA.
- v. Oziel BALLOU, born Jul 11 1757 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died Jun 23 1838 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA.
- vi. Tamasin BALLOU, born Jun 29 1759 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died Jan 31 1842 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA.
- 148. vii. James BALLOU IV born Apr 25 1761.
- viii. Russell BALLOU, born Jul 11 1763 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died Nov 10 1847 in Swanzey, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA.
- ix. Aaron BALLOU, born Sep 25 1766 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died 1807 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA.
- x. Daniel BALLOU, born May 26 1768 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died DEC 1806 in Solon, Cortland, New York, USA.
- xi. Nathaniel BULLOCK, born Jan 03 1772 in Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, died Mar 10 1793 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA.
- xii. Priscilla BALLOU, born Jan 03 1772 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died Mar 10 1793 in Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

### *37th Generation*

111. **General Benedict ARNOLD V**, occupation 1762 Pharmacist and bookseller Location: New Haven, Connecticut, military May 03 1775 Colonel's commission Location: Vermont, USA, born Jan 14 1741 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA, buried 1801 in London, England, died Jun 14 1801 in London, Middlesex, United Kingdom, military MAR 1775 Captain in militia Location: Connecticut, USA, military 1775 he was a Captain in the Governor's Second Company

of Guards, and he Location: Fort Ticonderoga. During his marriage to Margaret Mansfield, Arnold had three sons, all of whom later served in the British Army:

Benedict Arnold (1768-1795) (Captain)

Richard Arnold (1769-1847) (Lieutenant)

Henry Arnold (1772-1826)

and with Peggy Shippen, he raised a family also active in the British Army:

Edward Shippen Arnold (1780-1813) (Lieutenant)

James Robertson Arnold (1781-1854) (Lieutenant General, Royal Engineers)

George Arnold (1787-1828) (Lieutenant Colonel)

Sophia Matilda Arnold (1785-1828)

William Fitch Arnold (1794-1846) (Captain)

;

Benedict Arnold V (January 14 1741 was a general during the American Revolutionary War who originally fought for the American Continental Army, but switched sides to the British Empire. As a general still on the American side, he obtained command of the fort at West Point, New York, and attempted unsuccessfully to surrender it to the British. After this he served with British forces as a Loyalist.

Arnold is considered by many to be the best general and most accomplished leader in the Continental Army. Without Arnold's earlier contributions to their cause, the American Revolution might well have been lost; but after he switched sides, his name became a byword for treason in the United States.

Arnold distinguished himself early in the war through acts of cunning and bravery. His many successful campaigns included the Capture of Fort Ticonderoga (1775), victory at the Battle of Valcour Island on Lake Champlain in 1776, the battles of Danbury and Ridgefield in Connecticut (after which he was promoted to Major General) and the Battle of Saratoga in 1777.

In spite of his success, Arnold was passed over for promotion by the Continental Congress while other general officers took credit for his many accomplishments. As his personal debts mounted, Congress investigated his accounts, and charges of corruption were brought by political adversaries. Frustrated, bitter, disaffected by the assaults on his honor and strongly opposed to the new American alliance with France, Arnold changed sides. In July 1780, he sought and obtained command of West Point in order to surrender it to the British. Arnold's scheme was detected when American forces captured British Major John Andr  carrying papers that revealed Arnold's plan.

Upon learning of Andr 's capture, Benedict Arnold escaped down the Hudson River to the British sloop-of-war Vulture, narrowly avoiding capture by the forces of General Washington, who had departed for WestPoint immediately upon learning of Arnold's plan. Arnold received a commission as a Brigadier General in the British Army, a good annual pension of Â£360, and a lump sum of about 17 times that amount.

In the winter of 1782, Arnold left the army and moved to London with his second wife, Margaret "Peggy" Shippen Arnold. He was well received by King George III and the Tories but frowned upon by the Whigs. In 1787 he entered into mercantile business with his sons Richard and Henry in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, but returned to London to settle permanently in 1791.

Early life

Arnold was born the last of six children to Benedict Arnold III (1683-1761) and Hannah Waterman

King in Norwich, Connecticut, in 1741. He was named after his great-grandfather Benedict Arnold, an early governor of the Colony of Rhode Island, and his brother Benedict IV, who died in infancy before Benedict Arnold V was born. Only Benedict and his sister Hannah survived to adulthood; his other siblings succumbed to yellow fever in childhood. Through his maternal grandmother, Arnold was a descendant of John Lothrop, an ancestor of at least four U.S. presidents.

The Arnold family was well off until the future general's father made several bad business deals that plunged the family into debt, and became an alcoholic, forcing his son to withdraw from school at 14 because the family could not afford the expense.

His father's alcoholism and ill-health prevented him from training his son in the family mercantile business, but his mother's family connections secured an apprenticeship for him with two of her cousins, brothers Daniel and Joshua Lathrop, who operated a successful apothecary and general merchandise trade in Norwich.

### French and Indian War

At 15, Arnold enlisted in the Connecticut militia. The militia marched to Albany and Lake George to oppose the French invasion from Canada at the Battle of Fort William Henry. However, he never engaged in battle during the war. The British suffered a humiliating defeat at the hands of the French under Montcalm. The British surrendered on the conditions that they could evacuate the fort under safe conduct and could keep their weapons, but the Indian allies of the French, who had been promised scalps, arms, and booty, attacked and massacred several hundred of the men, women, and children. The French regulars could not or did not stop the Indians. This event may have created an abiding hatred for the French in a young and impressionable Arnold that influenced his actions later in life.

### Parents' deaths

Arnold's mother, to whom he was very close, died in 1759. The youth took on the responsibility of supporting his ailing father and younger sister. His father's alcoholism worsened after the death of his wife, and he was arrested on several occasions for public drunkenness and was refused communion by his church, eventually dying in 1761.

### Pre-revolutionary activities

In 1762, with the help of the Lathrops, Arnold established himself in business as a pharmacist and bookseller in New Haven, Connecticut.

Arnold was ambitious and aggressive, quickly expanding his business. In 1763 he repurchased the family homestead that his father had sold when deeply in debt, and re-sold it a year later for a substantial profit. In 1764 he formed a partnership with Adam Babcock, another young New Haven merchant. Using the profits from the sale of his homestead they bought three trading ships and established a lucrative West Indies trade. During this time he brought his sister Hannah to New Haven and established her in his apothecary to manage the business in his absence. He traveled extensively in the course of his business, throughout New England and from Quebec to the West Indies, often in command of one of his own ships.

The Stamp Act of 1765 severely curtailed mercantile trade in the colonies. Arnold initially took no part in any public demonstrations but, like many merchants, continued to trade as if the Stamp Act didn't exist, in effect becoming a smuggler in defiance of the act.

On the night of January 31, 1767, Arnold took part in a demonstration denouncing the acts of the British Parliament and their oppressive colonial policy in which the effigies of local crown officials were burned. He and members of his crew roughed up a man suspected of informing on smugglers. Arnold was arrested and fined 50 shillings for disturbing the peace.

The oppressive taxes levied by Parliament forced many New England merchants out of business. Arnold himself came near to personal ruin, falling £15,000 in debt.

Arnold fought a duel in Honduras with a British sea captain who had called him a "d-d Yankee, destitute of good manners or those of a gentleman". The captain was wounded, and apologized.

Arnold was in the West Indies when the Boston Massacre occurred on March 5, 1770, but later he wrote "very much shocked" and wondered "good God; are the Americans all asleep and tamely giving up their liberties, or are they all turned philosophers, that they don't take immediate vengeance on such miscreants".

On February 22, 1767, he married Margaret, daughter of Samuel Mansfield. They had three sons, Benedict, Richard and Henry. Margaret died during the revolution, on June 19, 1775, while Arnold was away following the Battle of Ticonderoga. Arnold's sister Hannah took the children in.

Revolutionary War  
Colonel Benedict Arnold in 1776

In March 1775, a group of 65 New Haven residents formed the Governor's Second Company of Connecticut Guards. Arnold was chosen as their captain, and he organized training and exercises in preparation for war.

On April 21, 1775, when news reached New Haven of the opening battles of the revolution at Lexington and Concord, a few Yale College student volunteers were admitted into the guard to boost their numbers, and they began a march to Massachusetts to join the revolution. During the march Arnold met with Connecticut legislator Colonel Samuel Holden Parsons. They discussed the shortage of cannons in the revolutionary forces and, knowing of the large number of cannons at Fort Ticonderoga on Lake Champlain, agreed that an expedition should be sent to capture the fort. Parsons continued on to Hartford, where he raised funds to establish a force under the command of Captain Edward Mott. Mott was instructed to link up with Ethan Allen and Allen's Green Mountain Boys at Bennington, Vermont. Meanwhile, Arnold and his Connecticut militia continued on to Cambridge, where Arnold convinced the Massachusetts Committee of Safety to fund an expedition to take the fort. They appointed him a colonel in the Massachusetts militia and dispatched him, and several captains under his command, to raise an army in Massachusetts. As his captains mustered troops Arnold rode north to rendezvous with Allen and take command of the operation.

Battle of Ticonderoga

By early May the army was assembled; on May 10, 1775 Fort Ticonderoga was assaulted in a dawn attack and taken without a battle, the colonial forces having surprised the outnumbered British garrison. Expeditions to Crown Point and Fort George were also successful, as was another foray to Fort St. Johns (now named Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec), but this fort had to be abandoned when British troops arrived from Montreal. Throughout the campaign Arnold and Allen disputed who was in overall command; Allen, the leader of the Green Mountain Boys, eventually withdrew his troops, leaving Arnold in sole command of the garrisons of the three forts. However,

a Connecticut force of 1,000 men under Colonel Benjamin Inman arrived with orders placing him in command with Arnold as his subordinate. This act by the Continental Congress incensed Arnold, who felt his efforts on behalf of the revolution were not being recognized; he resigned his commission and returned to Massachusetts.

### Quebec expedition

Shortly after the formation of the Continental Army in June 1775 Major General Philip Schuyler, commander of the Northern Department, developed a plan to invade Canada overland from Fort St. Johns at the northern end of Lake Champlain, down the Richelieu River to Montréal. The objective was to deprive the loyalists of an important base from which they could attack upper New York. General Richard Montgomery was given command of this force.

Arnold proposed that a second force, in concert with Schuyler's, attack by traveling up the Kennebec River in Maine and descending the Chaudière River to Quebec City. With the capture of both Montreal and Quebec City he believed the French-speaking colonists of Canada would join the revolution against the British. General George Washington and the Continental Congress approved this amendment and commissioned Arnold a colonel in the Continental Army to lead the Quebec City attack.

Just before leaving for Maine, Arnold learned of the death of his first wife Margaret. He stopped in New Haven to see to the welfare of his children, and asked his sister Hannah to mother them.

The force of 1,100 recruits embarked from Newburyport, Massachusetts on September 19, 1775, arriving at Gardinerston, Maine, where Arnold had made prior arrangements with Major Reuben Colburn to construct 200 bateaux, on September 22. These were to be used to transport the troops up the Kennebec and Dead rivers, then down the Chaudière to Quebec City. A lengthy portage was required over the Appalachian range between the upper Dead and Chaudière rivers.

The British were aware of Arnold's approach and destroyed most of the serviceable watercraft (boats, ships, gunboats, etc. etc.) on the southern shore. Although two warships, the frigate Lizard (26 guns) and the sloop-of-war Hunter (16 guns), kept up a constant patrol to prevent a river crossing, Arnold was able to procure sufficient watercraft, and crossed to the Quebec City side on November 11. He then realized his force was not strong enough to capture the city and sent dispatches to Brigadier General Richard Montgomery requesting reinforcements.

On September 16, 1775 Montgomery had marched north from Fort Ticonderoga with about 1,700 militiamen. He captured Montreal on November 13. Montgomery joined Arnold in early December, and with their combined force of about 950 soldiers, they attacked Quebec on December 31, 1775. The colonial forces suffered a disastrous defeat at the hands of General Guy Carleton, governor of Canada and commander of the British forces. Montgomery was killed leading an assault along with all but one of his officers (Col. Donald Campbell) who ordered retreat; Montgomery's force never got close to the walls. Arnold's force on the other side of the city were left by themselves without the help of Montgomery. While attacking Arnold was wounded in the leg, but stayed on the battlefield encouraging his troops on. Daniel Morgan's rifle company, the most successful of the American troops, fought inside the city until Morgan was cornered and forced to surrender. Many others were killed or wounded, and hundreds were taken prisoner.

The remnants, reduced to some 350 volunteers and now under the command of Colonel Arnold, continued an ineffectual siege of the city until the spring of 1776, when reinforcements under Brigadier General David Wooster arrived. Upon being relieved of command, Arnold retreated to

Montréal with what remained of his forces.

## Promotion

Arnold was promoted to Brigadier General after the Quebec invasion, and was given the job of blocking British invasion of the Hudson River valley from Canada via Lake Champlain. During the summer of 1776 Arnold constructed at Skenesborough (now Whitehall), New York, a flotilla of small warships and gunboats which controlled the lake from Fort Ticonderoga, New York. The British responded by building a much larger lake flotilla at Saint John's, Québec. The British destroyed Arnold's flotilla at the Battle of Valcour Island, New York, in October but by that time the winter had begun. So the British invasion was called off and Arnold's defensive strategy had succeeded.

In the same year Arnold met and seriously courted the daughter of a well known Boston loyalist, Betsy DeBlois, described as the belle of Boston, but she did not accept his repeated proposals.

## Eastern Department

Late in 1776, Arnold was made Deputy Commander of the Eastern Department of the Continental Army under Major General Joseph Spencer. On December 8, 1776, a sizeable British force under Lt. Gen. Henry Clinton captured Newport, Rhode Island. Arnold, who had not seen his family for over a year, spent a week with them in New Haven, and arrived at Providence, on January 12, 1777, to command the defense of Rhode Island. The Continental forces in Rhode Island had been depleted to about 2,000 troops by detachments sent to Washington for his attack at Trenton, New Jersey. Since Arnold was facing 15,000 redcoats, he stayed on the defensive.

On April 26, 1777, Arnold was on his way to Philadelphia to meet with the Continental Congress, and stopped in New Haven to visit his family once again. A courier notified him that a British force 2,000 strong under Major General William Tryon, the British Military Governor of New York, had landed at Norwalk, Connecticut. Tryon marched his force to Fairfield on Long Island Sound and inland to Danbury, a major supply depot for the Continental Army, destroying both towns by fire. He also torched the seaport of Norwalk as his forces retreated by sea.

Arnold hurriedly recruited about 100 volunteers locally. He was joined by Major General Gold S. Silliman and Major General David Wooster of the Connecticut militia, who together had mustered a force of 500 volunteers from eastern Connecticut.

Arnold and his fellow officers moved their small force near Danbury so they could intercept and harass the British retreat. By 11 a.m. on April 27, Wooster's column had caught up with and engaged Tryon's rearguard. Arnold moved his force to a farm outside Ridgefield, Connecticut, in an attempt to block the British retreat. During the Battle of Ridgefield that followed, Wooster was killed. Arnold injured his leg when his horse was shot and fell on him.

## Philadelphia

After the Danbury raid, Arnold continued his journey to Philadelphia to meet with congressional members, arriving on May 16. General Schuyler also was in Philadelphia at that time but soon left for his headquarters at Albany, New York. This left Arnold as the ranking officer in the Philadelphia region, so he assumed command of the forces there. But the Continental Congress, once again, due to political ties, preferred Pennsylvania's newly promoted Major General Thomas Mifflin. Arnold had earlier been passed over for promotion in favour of less experienced generals

junior to him and of lower grade. He resigned his commission on July 11, 1777, but shortly afterwards General Washington asked Congress to post him to the Northern Department because Fort Ticonderoga had fallen to the British.

## Saratoga

The summer of 1777 marked a turning point in the war. The Saratoga campaign was a series of battles fought in upper New York near Albany that culminated in the American victory at the Battle of Saratoga and the surrender of the British army led by Lieutenant General John Burgoyne on October 17, 1777. Arnold played a decisive role in several of these battles. For example, in August, 1777 he led a force which relieved the siege of Fort Stanwix.

The Battle of Bemis Heights was the final battle of the Saratoga Campaign. Outnumbered, out of supplies, and cut off from retreat largely by Arnold's doing, Burgoyne was forced to surrender on October 17, 1777.

During the fighting, Arnold was wounded in the same leg as at Québec and below the buttock. The History Channel commented that if his wound had been mortal he would be remembered as a hero, not a traitor. Arnold himself had said it would have been better had it been in the chest instead of the leg.

Historians agree that Arnold was instrumental to the successful outcome of the Saratoga campaign, showing courage, initiative, and military brilliance. He is said to have single-handedly cut off Burgoyne's attempt to escape in the decisive Battle of Bemis Heights. But Arnold received no credit because of bad feelings between him and General Horatio Gates. Even though Arnold was vital in winning the final battle of Saratoga, Gates vilified him for exceeding his authority and disobeying orders. Arnold made no secret of his contempt for Gates' military tactics, which he considered too cautious and conventional. Many of the Continental Army's senior officers agreed on Arnold's assessment of General Gates.

A monument in Saratoga National Historical Park was erected in recognition of Arnold's victory, heroism and for the injury he sustained during the campaign. However, due to his later treachery, it does not bear his name, only a cryptic dedication to "the most brilliant soldier of the Continental army... winning for his countrymen the decisive battle of the American Revolution and for himself the rank of Major General." It is the only war memorial in the United States that does not bear the name of the man commemorated

## Military command of Philadelphia

In mid-October 1777 Arnold lay in an Albany hospital convalescing from the wound he had received at Saratoga. His left leg was ruined, but Arnold would not allow it to be amputated. Several agonizing months of recovery left it 2 inches (5 cm) shorter than the right. He spent the winter of 1777-78 with the army at Valley Forge, recovering from the injury. During this time, he participated in the first recorded Oath of Allegiance with many other soldiers, as a sign of loyalty to the US.

After the British withdrew from Philadelphia in June 1778 the Continentals occupied it and Washington appointed Arnold military commander of the city. In June he learned of the Franco-American alliance, which he strongly opposed because of his earlier experiences in the French and Indian War. Ironically, it was the victory at Saratoga, in which Arnold played a decisive part that convinced France's King Louis XVI to agree to the alliance and aid the Americans in their war.

By then, Arnold was embittered and resentful toward Congress for passing him over for promotion and not approving or refunding his wartime expenses; Arnold himself had paid nearly all of the expenses of his force's campaigns in Canada. Arnold threw himself into the social life of Philadelphia, hosting grand parties and falling deeply into debt. His extravagance drew him into shady financial schemes and into further disrepute with Congress, which investigated his accounts. He also faced corruption charges filed by the Pennsylvania civil authorities at the instigation of a man politically connected to the Continental Congress, whom Arnold had stripped of command at Ticonderoga.

On June 1, 1779 he faced a court martial for malfeasance (and was convicted of two misdemeanors). "Having become a cripple in the service of my country, I little expected to meet [such] ungrateful returns," he complained to General George Washington.

On March 26, 1779 he met Peggy Shippen, the 18-year-old daughter of Judge Edward Shippen. Peggy had been courted by British Major John André during the British occupation of Philadelphia. Peggy and Arnold married within two weeks, on April 8, 1779.

### Command of West Point

In July 1780, Arnold sought and obtained command of the fort at West Point. He already had begun a year-long correspondence with General Sir Henry Clinton in New York City through Major André and was closely involved with Beverley Robinson, a prominent loyalist in command of a loyalist regiment. Arnold offered to hand the fort over to the British for £20,300 (Close to 1.1 million US Dollars in 2008 terms). He chose West Point for its strategic importance. The Americans had been using its position to prevent British ships from moving northward from New York City up the Hudson and connecting with British forces in Canada - a move that would have split the north from the south. His plans were thwarted when André was captured September 23, 1780 with a pass signed by Arnold. André was carrying documents that disclosed the plot and which incriminated Arnold; André was later hanged as a spy.

Arnold learned of André's capture when Col. John Jameson, to whom André had been delivered, notified him of his capture. He fled to the Vulture, the British ship which had brought André, on the Hudson River, with the help of John Borns. Arnold wrote a letter to Washington, requesting that Peggy be given safe passage to her family in Philadelphia, a request Washington ensured.

The British made him a brigadier general in the British forces, with an annual income of several hundred pounds, but only paid him £6,315 plus an annual pension of £360 because his plot had failed. At the time the full pay of a colonel in active service was 24 shillings per day (£438/annum), of which 18 shillings were deducted for subsistence (£328/annum). Had the plot succeeded, British forces would have been in position to divide the northern and southern American forces, and potentially end up defeating the revolution.

Reportedly when presented with evidence of Arnold's betrayal Washington was calm.

### Life after switching sides

Arnold saw further action, fighting on the British side. In December, under orders from Clinton, Arnold led a force of 1,600 troops into Virginia and captured Richmond, cutting off the major artery of material to the southern colonial effort. It is said that Arnold asked an officer he had taken

captive about what the Americans would do if they captured him, and the captain is said to have replied "Cut off your right leg, bury it with full military honors, and then hang the rest of you on a gibbet." In the Southern Theater, Lord Cornwallis marched north to Yorktown, which he reached in May 1781. Arnold, meanwhile, had been sent north to attack the town of New London, Connecticut, in the hope that it would divert Washington from Cornwallis. On 8 September 1781 Benedict Arnold's force raided and burned the port of New London and captured Fort Griswold.

In December, Arnold was recalled to England with various other officers as the Crown de-emphasized the American theater for others which were deemed more important. In London he aligned himself with the Tory Party, advising King George III to renew the fight against the Americans. In the House of Commons, Edmund Burke expressed the hope that the government would not put Arnold "at the head of a part of a British army" lest "the sentiments of true honor, which every British officer [holds] dearer than life, should be afflicted." [22] When the Whigs in parliament eventually compelled the king to Makepeace with the Americans, the government of Lord North fell, and Arnold lost favour in London.

Benedict Arnold pursued interests in the shipping trade in Canada from 1787 until 1791, when an angry mob overran the front lawn of his home, burning an effigy labeled "traitor", and troops were required to disperse them. Returning to England, he was unable to obtain a desired military command, and in July 1792 he fought a bloodless duel with the Earl of Lauderdale after the Earl had impugned his honour in the House of Lords.

## Death

Gout attacked his unwounded leg; the other ached constantly, and he walked only with a cane. His doctors diagnosed him as having dropsy. He died, after four days of delirium, on 14 June 1801 at age 60.

On his death bed in Gloucester Place, legend has it that Arnold said "Let me die in this old uniform (Colonial) in which I fought my battles. May God forgive me for ever having put on another"; but this may be fictitious, as James Martin notes. Arnold was buried at St. Mary's Church, Battersea in London, England.

Some American sources maintain that he died poor, in bad health, and essentially unknown, though one obituary in the Gentleman's Magazine records that his funeral procession boasted "seven mourning coaches and four state carriages". He left a small estate, reduced in size by his debts, which Peggy undertook to clear.

The house on Gloucester Place where Arnold lived in central London still stands, bearing a plaque which describes Arnold as an "American Patriot".

## Legacy

Boot Monument commemorates Arnold's wounded foot at the Battle of Saratoga. However, he is not mentioned by name.

Boot Monument commemorates Arnold's wounded foot at the Battle of Saratoga. However, he is not mentioned by name.

Arnold attempted to justify his actions in an open letter titled To the Inhabitants of America. In a letter to his former friend Washington, he stated, "Love to my country actuates my present conduct, however it may appear inconsistent to the world, who very seldom judge right of any man's actions." [21]

Benedict Arnold is a paradoxical figure in American history. While there can be no doubt as to his eventual loyalty to the Crown, neither can there be any doubt as to his role as a hero in the Battle of Saratoga. It was Saratoga which persuaded the French, who had been skeptical of the colonists' chances, to intervene in the war on the American side. This alliance tipped the balance and ultimately helped ensure the American victory.

On the battlefield at Saratoga, a lone monument stands in memorial to this man, but there is no mention of his name on the engraving. The inscription reads: "In memory of the most brilliant soldier of the Continental army, who was desperately wounded on this spot, winning for his countrymen the decisive battle of the American Revolution, and/or himself the rank of Major General."

Another memorial to Arnold resides at the United States Military Academy. It bears only a rank, "major general," and a date, "born 1740." The name has been left out. That the plaque exists at all is tribute to the undeniable contribution he made to American independence before changing sides.

"Benedict Arnold" = "traitor"

"Benedict Arnold" has become an American expression used to describe a traitor, an American equivalent to calling someone a Quisling. From a British perspective he is considered a Loyalist, though the British never fully trusted him.

[. He married (1) **Margaret MANSFIELD**, Feb 22 1767 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States, born Apr 24 1745 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA (daughter of **Samuel MANSFIELD** [1717 - 1775] and **Esther HALL** [1730 - 1745]), died Jun 19 1775 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married (2) **Margaret "Peggy" SHIPPEN**, Apr 08 1779 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, born Jun 11 1760 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, died Aug 24 1804 in London, , Middlesex, England.

*Children by Margaret MANSFIELD:*

149. i. Benedict ARNOLD VI born Feb 14 1768.
150. ii. Richard ARNOLD born Aug 22 1769.
- iii. Mary ARNOLD, born 1771 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States. She married John MCEWEN, AFT 1795, born ABT 1768.
151. iv. Henry ARNOLD born Sep 19 1772.

*Children by Margaret "Peggy" SHIPPEN:*

- v. Edward Shippen ARNOLD, born Mar 19 1780 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States, died Dec 13 1813 in Dinajpur, West Bengal, India.
152. vi. James Robertson ARNOLD born Aug 28 1781.
- vii. Margaret ARNOLD, born Mar 02 1783 in London, London, England, died 1784 in London, London, England.
- viii. George ARNOLD, born APR 1784 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States, died May 10 1784 in London, London, England.
153. ix. Sophia Matilda ARNOLD born Jul 28 1785.
- x. George ARNOLD, born 1787, died 1828.
- xi. Williams Fitch ARNOLD, born 1794, died 1846.

112. **Hannah ARNOLD**, born Dec 09 1742 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA, died Aug 11 1803 in Montague, , Ontario, Canada. She married **Henry TAYLOR**, born 1731 in Loudoun, Virginia, United States, died Jun 14 1781 in Virginia, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Benjamin TAYLOR, born Mar 31 1756 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States, died Apr 23 1842 in Daviess, Kentucky, United States.
  - ii. Philip TAYLOR, born 1757 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States, died 1829 in Kentucky, United States.
  - iii. Arnold TAYLOR, born 1758 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States, died Dec 22 1856 in McLean, Kentucky, United States.
  
- 113. **Mary ARNOLD**, born May 19 1719 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died 1751 in of Exeter, Kings, Rhode Island, USA. She married **Benjamin LAWTON**, Jan 16 1739 in Exeter, Kings, Rhode Island, born Apr 15 1715 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died in Exeter, Kings, Rhode Island, USA.  
*Children:*
  - i. Oliver LAWTON, born 1739 in Rhode Island, died Feb 22 1815 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York, USA.
  
- 114. **John George ARNOLD**, born 1720 in Susquehanna, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA, died 1783 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA, born 1715 in Tulepehocken Tp, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Hannah KNOFF**, Jul 28 1740 in Jefferson, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA, born 1719 in Tulpehocken Tp., Berks Co, PA, born 1719 in Tulepehocken Tp, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States.  
*Children:*
  - i. Anna Catherine ARNOLD, born May 09 1743 in Tulepehocken Twp, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- 154. ii. Casper ARNOLD born Jun 07 1747.
  
- 115. **William Benedict ARNOLD**, born Oct 13 1726 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died 1772 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Charity MILLER**, Dec 18 1747 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA, born Nov 07 1729 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA, died Sep 26 1753.  
*Children:*
  - i. Mary ARNOLD, born Aug 10 1750 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA, died Oct 06 1825 in West Dummerston, Windham, Vermont, USA.
  - ii. William ARNOLD, born Sep 26 1752 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA, died Mar 19 1816 in Warren, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA, died Mar 19 1816 in Warren, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA, died Mar 19 1816 in Warren, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA, died Mar 19 1816 in Warren, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA, died 1816 in Warren, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA, died 1816 in Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA, died Mar 19 1816 in Warren, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA, born Sep 26 1752 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA, born Sep 26 1752 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA, born Sep 26 1752 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA, born Sep 26 1752 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA, born Sep 26 1752 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA.
  - iii. Benjamin ARNOLD, born Dec 12 1754 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA.
  - iv. Ruth ARNOLD, born Mar 20 1757 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA, died 1814 in Warren, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA, died Nov 26 1837 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA, died 1814 in Warren, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA, died 1814 in Warren, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA, born Mar 20 1757 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA, born Mar 20 1757 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA, born Mar 20 1757 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA, born Mar 20 1757 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA.

- v. Peleg ARNOLD, born Feb 12 1759 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA.
- vi. James ARNOLD, born Mar 20 1761 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA.
- vii. Iramillice ARNOLD, born Apr 04 1763 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA.
- viii. Charity ARNOLD, born Mar 04 1765 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA.
- ix. Benedict ARNOLD, born Jun 04 1770 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA.
- x. Hannah ARNOLD, born Jun 20 1772 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA.

116. **Caleb ARNOLD**, born Dec 24 1728 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married **Tabitha LUTHER**, Feb 15 1749 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts.

*Children:*

- i. Anne ARNOLD, born 1752 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, died in Washington County, New York, USA.
- ii. Caleb ARNOLD, born Apr 08 1754 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- iii. Thomas ARNOLD, born Nov 08 1754 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- iv. Oliver ARNOLD, born Sep 08 1758 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- v. Jonathan ARNOLD, born Nov 14 1758 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- vi. Elizabeth ARNOLD, born Apr 04 1760 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- vii. Shabil (Shubal ARNOLD, born Jan 10 1762 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- viii. Parthanay ARNOLD, born Dec 24 1768 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts.

117. **Josiah ARNOLD**, born Jun 27 1731 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Mar 01 1827 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Martha WHITFORD**, born Jan 21 1740, died Feb 06 1782.

*Children:*

- i. Brenton ARNOLD, born May 18 1781 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Jun 18 1869 in Sterling City, Windham, Connecticut, United States.

118. **Elizabeth ARNOLD**, born Jun 06 1733 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Aug 23 1807 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She married **Gideon ELLIS**, Mar 21 1762 in West Greenwich, RI, born OCT 1724 in West Greenwich, RI, died Sep 30 1793 in West Greenwich, RI.

*Children:*

- i. Arnold ELLIS, born Sep 03 1763 in West Greenwich, RI, died Feb 23 1844 in West Greenwich, RI.
- ii. Lydia ELLIS, born Apr 11 1765 in West Greenwich, RI.
- iii. Ann ELLIS, born Jul 25 1767 in West Greenwich, RI.
- iv. Oliver ELLIS, born Jul 02 1769 in West Greenwich, RI, died BEF 1800 in Fairfield, Herk, NY.
- v. John ELLIS, born May 22 1771 in West Greenwich, RI, died 1844 in Dryden, Tompkins, NY.
- vi. Solomon ELLIS, born Feb 02 1773 in West Greenwich, RI, died Oct 31 1774 in West Greenwich, RI.
- vii. Peleg ELLIS, born May 09 1775 in West Greenwich, RI, died May 09 1859 in Eliss Hollow, Tompkins, NY.

119. **Peter ARNOLD**, born May 06 1735, died Oct 25 1763 in Tupelhochen Twp., Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Anna Maria UNK**, born 1739, died 1790.

*Children:*

- i. Elizabeth ARNOLD, born 1755 in Berks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- ii. Henry ARNOLD, born 1758 in Berks, Pennsylvania, United States.

- iii. Anna Margaretha ARNOLD, born Jul 21 1759 in Eagleton, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States, died Feb 17 1835 in Woodcock, Crawford, Pennsylvania, United States.
  - iv. Henry ARNOLD, born 1761.
  - v. John ARNOLD, born 1761 in Berks, Pennsylvania, United States.
120. **Oliver ARNOLD**, born Jan 20 1742 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He married (1) **Csion ARNOLD**, born 1744. He married (2) **Almy GREENE**, born Sep 08 1727 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died 1789 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
- Children by Almy GREENE:*
- i. Sion ARNOLD, born 1771 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States, died Mar 27 1841 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
121. **Bailey ARNOLD**, born 1737 in Massachusetts, United States, died in Massachusetts, USA. He married **Eunice GRIGGS**, 1751 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, born Apr 18 1735 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, died Feb 10 1795 in Massachusetts, United States, born Apr 18 1735 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, died Feb 10 1795 in Massachusetts, USA.
- Children:*
- i. David ARNOLD, born 1752.
  - ii. William ARNOLD, born 1762, died 1844.
  - iii. Rebecca ARNOLD, born Aug 08 1765 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA, died Sep 16 1840 in Crawford County, Ohio, USA.
  - iv. Eunice ARNOLD died 1754.
122. **Elizabeth HAZARD**, born May 31 1730 in Point Judith, Rhode Island, USA, died 1858. She married **Robert HAZARD**, Apr 19 1752, born May 01 1723 in South Kingston, Washington Co., RI, died Feb 12 1771 in St. Paul's Church, RI, died Feb 09 1771, born 1733, born May 01 1723.
- Children:*
- i. Esther HAZARD, born Jul 26 1755, died Mar 25 1831.
  - ii. Elizabeth HAZARD, born Nov 23 1757.
  - iii. Sylvester Gardiner HAZARD, born Jul 27 1760 in Coventry, Kent Co., RI, died Feb 14 1812, born Jul 27 1760.
  - iv. Nancy HAZARD, born Apr 29 1764, died in Died unmarried.
  - v. Charles HAZARD, born Jul 14 1766, born Jul 24 1766.
155. vi. Francis HAZARD born 1769.
123. **Mary HAZARD**, born Jul 16 1722 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Apr 04 1805 in Narragansett, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. She married **Benjamin PECKHAM**, Jun 02 1737 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, born Mar 22 1715 in Matunuck, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Feb 27 1791 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
- Children:*
- i. John Paine PECKHAM, born 1738 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Jan 05 1833 in Groton, New London, Connecticut, United States.
  - ii. George Hazard PECKHAM, born Apr 14 1739 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Nov 29 1799 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
  - iii. Josephus PECKHAM, born Feb 21 1742 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Mar 27 1814 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.

- iv. Sarah PECKHAM, born May 11 1744 in S Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Jan 11 1775 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
- v. William PECKHAM, born 1752 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died May 19 1820 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.
- vi. Mary PECKHAM, born 1760 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died 1803 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
- vii. Peleg PECKHAM, born Nov 27 1762 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died Jun 08 1828 in Cooperstown, New York.

124. **Penelope HAZARD**, born May 07 1732 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died Apr 20 1764 in Marblehead, Massachusetts, USA. She married **Richard STACEY Captain**, Jul 12 1759 in Marblehead, Massachusetts, USA, born Feb 20 1732 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, died Apr 05 1792 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Richard STACEY, born Apr 01 1764 in Marblehead, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. Hannah STACEY, born ABT 1764 in Marblehead, Massachusetts, USA, died Dec 13 1838 in Marblehead, Massachusetts, USA.

125. **Carder HAZARD**, born Aug 11 1734 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Nov 24 1792 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Alice HAZARD**, Mar 05 1761 (daughter of **Thomas HAZARD** [1704 - 1787] and **Alice HULL** [1708 - 1737]), born Aug 30 1737 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Jan 13 1793 in Rhode Island, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Thomas S HAZARD, born Dec 05 1761, died Nov 01 1834.
- ii. George HAZARD, born Apr 13 1763 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Sep 29 1829.
- iii. William Silliman HAZARD, born Mar 06 1766 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died 1819 in Sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia.
- iv. Edward HAZARD, born Jul 07 1768.
- v. Richard Ward HAZARD, born Nov 01 1770 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Dec 02 1844.
- vi. Carder HAZARD, born Jul 21 1773.
- vii. Arnold HAZARD, born Jan 09 1776.
- viii. Sarah HAZARD, born May 13 1780 in South Kingstown, Kings, Rhode Island, United States, died Jan 10 1852.
- ix. Alice HAZARD, born May 13 1780 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Dec 25 1830 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.

126. **Arnold HAZARD**, born May 15 1738 in Rhode Island, United States, died 1802. He married **Alice POTTER**, Nov 30 1777 in Kingston Dutch Reformed Church, Ulster Co. New Jersey, born Apr 20 1756 in South Kinston, Washington Co. Rhode Island, died 1818.

*Children:*

- i. Martha W. HAZARD, born 1790, died Mar 28 1861.
- ii. Brenton W. HAZARD, born 1793, died Oct 04 1864.

127. **Penelope HAZARD**, born Feb 11 1730 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island. She married **William POTTER**, Nov 18 1750 in South Kingstown, Kent County, Rhode Island, born Jan 21 1722 in South Kingstown, Washington County, R I, died 1814 in S. Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island.

*Children:*

- i. Mercy POTTER, born Nov 16 1751 in South Kingstown, Rhode Island, died May 30 1825 in Yates County, New York.
- ii. Thomas Hazard POTTER, born Dec 08 1753 in South Kingstown, Washington County, R I, died Sep 11 1807 in Potter, Yates County, New York.
- iii. Alice POTTER, born Apr 20 1756 in South Kingstown, Washington County, R I.
- iv. Susannah POTTER, born Apr 25 1758 in South Kingstown, Washington County, R I, died in S. Kingston, Washington Co., Rhode Island.
- v. William Robinson POTTER, born Jul 13 1760 in South Kingstown, Washington County, R I, died in Potter, Yates County, New York.
- vi. Benedict Arnold POTTER, born Aug 12 1761 in South Kingstown, Washington County, R I.
- vii. Penelope POTTER, born Mar 07 1764.
- viii. William Pitt POTTER, born Apr 10 1766 in South Kingstown, Washington County, R I, died 1800 in South Kingstown, Washington County, R I.
- ix. Edward POTTER, born Feb 15 1768 in South Kingstown, Washington County, R I, died 1850 in Potter, Yates County, New York.
- x. Simeon POTTER, born Apr 25 1770 in South Kingstown, Washington County, R I.
- xi. Sarah POTTER, born Dec 13 1771.
- xii. John POTTER, born May 24 1774 in South Kingstown, Washington County, R I.
- xiii. Pelam POTTER, born Dec 07 1776 in South Kingstown, Washington County, R I.

128. **Sarah HAZARD**, born Jan 27 1734 in South Kinston, Washington Co. Rhode Island. She married **George HAZARD**, Nov 07 1752, born Apr 16 1730 in Rhode Island (son of **George HAZARD** [1699 - 1746] and **Mary PLACE** [1697 - ]).

*Children:*

- i. Alice HAZARD, born Nov 15 1754, died Oct 29 1778.
- ii. Thomas HAZARD, born Oct 03 1756.
- iii. George HAZARD, born Apr 08 1762, died Aug 11 1786.
- iv. Thomas HAZARD, born Mar 30 1765.

129. **Hannah HAZARD**, born Aug 05 1735 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died May 09 1779 in So Kingstown, Rhode Island, United States. She married **John WILSON**, Nov 21 1762, born May 11 1726 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died 1815 in So Kingstown, Rhode Island, United States.

*Children:*

- i. John WILSON, born Jul 24 1763, died 1805.
- ii. Thomas Hazard WILSON, born 1765, died 1805.
156. iii. Robert Arnold WILSON born 1768.

130. **Alice HAZARD** (See marriage to number 125.)

131. **Mercy HAZARD**, born Jan 21 1740 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died 1810 in North Kingston, Rhode Island. She married **Freeman PERRY**, Jan 15 1756 in So Kingtown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, born Jan 23 1733 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, Colonies, died Oct 15 1813 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

*Children:*

157. i. Joshua PERRY born 1756.
158. ii. Christopher Raymond PERRY born Dec 04 1761.
- iii. Elizabeth PERRY, born Aug 20 1762 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United

States, died Mar 12 1811 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, United States.

132. **Rebecca UTTER**, born 1745 in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, died May 10 1806 in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA. She married **Jabez FULLER**, Apr 11 1765 in South Salem, Westchester, NY, born Apr 27 1741 in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, died Nov 03 1798 in South Salem, Westchester, NY.

*Children:*

- i. Jesse FULLER, born 1767 in Fishkill Landing, Putnam, NY.
- ii. Lydia FULLER, born 1769 in Fishkill, Putnam, New York, died ABT 1851 in Wantage, Sussex County, New Jersey, USA.
- iii. Josiah FULLER, born 1770 in Fishkill Landing, Putnam, NY.
- iv. Abel FULLER, born Jul 07 1773 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, died Aug 05 1836 in Springfield Settlement, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA.
- v. Levi FULLER, born Dec 12 1782 in Fishkill Landing, Putnam, NY, died Mar 19 1875 in York, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, USA.

133. **Joseph UTTER**, born Mar 25 1750 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, died Jun 11 1796 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA. He married **Sarah MEAD**, Nov 01 1774 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York, USA, born Dec 24 1755 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, died 1821 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA.

*Children:*

159. i. Sarah UTTER born Mar 01 1776.
- ii. Joseph H UTTER, born 1778 in Columbia, New York, USA, died 1780 in Columbia, New York, USA.
160. iii. John C UTTER born 1780.
- iv. Elizabeth UTTER, born Dec 19 1782 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA, died Jul 11 1812 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA. She married Uriah MALLERY, Mar 06 1800 in Austerlitz, Columbia, NY, born ABT 1780 in Austerlitz, Columbia, NY.
161. v. Esther Ann UTTER born Mar 10 1785.
- vi. Nehemiah UTTER, born 1787 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA, died Apr 16 1806 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA.
- vii. William UTTER, born 1788 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA, died Feb 13 1838 in Moravia, Cayuga, New York, USA.
- viii. Rachel UTTER, born 1790 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA, died in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA.
- ix. James UTTER, born Mar 30 1793 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA, died AFT 1850 in East Troy, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA.
- x. Josiah UTTER, born Jan 17 1796 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA, died Sep 17 1877 in Friendship, Allegany, New York, USA.

134. **Josiah UTTER**, born 1755 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA, died Mar 19 1812 in Friendship, Allegany, New York, USA. He married **Mary KETCHAM**, Feb 04 1779 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, born 1759 in Huntington, Long Island, New York, USA, died 1848 in Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

*Children:*

162. i. Henry UTTER born Nov 22 1779.
163. ii. Josiah UTTER born May 05 1781.
164. iii. Elizabeth UTTER born Apr 13 1783.
165. iv. Joshua UTTER born Sep 05 1789.
- v. Elijah UTTER, born 1792.

- 166. vi. Nathaniel UTTER born Jan 22 1794.
- 167. vii. John UTTER born Mar 13 1800.
- 168. viii. Keziah UTTER born Jun 10 1801.

135. **Stephen ARNOLD**, born Apr 20 1739 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died Feb 24 1810 in Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He married **Martha GARDINER**, Mar 03 1760 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, born Aug 31 1739 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Sep 16 1819 in Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Honor ARNOLD, born Aug 28 1760 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Apr 16 1840 in Greeneville, Greene, New York, United States.
- ii. Mary ARNOLD, born 1761 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died 1790.
- 169. iii. Martha ARNOLD born Mar 07 1762.
- iv. Beriah ARNOLD, born 1763 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Sep 29 1802.
- v. Amey ARNOLD, born Nov 18 1765 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Apr 26 1838.

136. **Sarah ARNOLD**, born Jan 11 1751 in Exeter, Washington Co., RI, died Dec 13 1797. She married **Amos WHITFORD**, Mar 28 1770 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, born Jul 25 1743 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Apr 01 1835 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.

*Children:*

- i. John H WHITFORD, born 1771 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Sep 23 1846 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
- ii. Mary WHITFORD, born 1771 in Rhode Island, United States, died Jan 21 1855 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States.
- iii. Sarah WHITFORD, born 1776, died Aug 23 1851.
- iv. Mary WHITFORD, born Jan 02 1798, died Oct 10 1883 in Hopkinton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

137. **Elizabeth ARNOLD**, born Oct 19 1752 in Exeter, Washington Co., RI, died 1813. She married **Income POTTER**, 1773 in Richmond, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, born Jul 07 1749 in Richmond, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Feb 28 1844 in Voluntown, New London, Connecticut, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Caleb POTTER, born Jun 21 1774 in Richmond, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Aug 04 1848.
- ii. Arnold POTTER, born Dec 04 1776 in Richmond, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Apr 03 1854 in Richmond, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
- iii. Susannah POTTER, born Dec 09 1777 in Richmond, R.I., buried in Walworth Village Cemetery, Walworth Twp, Wayne Co., N.Y., died Oct 11 1873 in Walworth, Wayne, New York, United States.
- iv. Barber POTTER, born Oct 16 1779 in Richmond, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Jan 02 1848.
- v. David R POTTER, born Mar 06 1782 in Richmond, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Jun 16 1859 in Voluntown, New London, Connecticut, United States.
- vi. Hannah POTTER, born Aug 26 1784 in Richmond, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
- vii. Nathan POTTER, born Mar 31 1787 in Richmond, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.

States, died Jan 27 1852 in Richmond, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.  
viii. William POTTER, born Apr 28 1791 in Richmond, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Feb 10 1849 in Richmond, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.

138. **John ARNOLD**, born Dec 22 1760 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died May 09 1829 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA. He married **Zipporah PALMER**, Jan 30 1783 in Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont, USA, born May 17 1762 in Voluntown, New London, Connecticut, USA (daughter of **David PALMER** [1739 - 1821] and **Grace PLUMB** [1739 - 1811]), died Sep 08 1831 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA.

*Children:*

- 170. i. Palmer ARNOLD born Jan 30 1784.
- ii. Marcey ARNOLD, born Dec 29 1786 in Wallingford, Rutland,, England, died Aug 08 1827.
- iii. Hannah ARNOLD, born Jan 13 1790 in Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
- iv. Henry ARNOLD, born Feb 10 1792 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died May 19 1805.
- v. John ARNOLD, born Apr 02 1794 in Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died 1860 in Antioch, Lake, Illinois, USA. He married Lydia SMITH, Feb 22 1826 in Leicester, Addison, Vermont, born 1803 in Leicester, Addison, Vermont.
- 171. vi. William ARNOLD born Jul 19 1796.
- vii. Sally ARNOLD, born Feb 10 1800 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died Jan 02 1819 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
- viii. James M ARNOLD, born Mar 26 1801 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died Dec 31 1821 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
- 172. ix. Sophia ARNOLD born Oct 22 1803.
- 173. x. Caleb ARNOLD born Jul 29 1806.
- 174. xi. George W ARNOLD born Nov 05 1807.

139. **Marcy ARNOLD**, born Jan 12 1762 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died May 05 1812 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She married **Noel POTTER**, 1780 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA, born Aug 13 1758 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Nov 03 1847 in Clarendon, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Oliver POTTER, born Mar 07 1781 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
- ii. John Arnold POTTER, born Jan 05 1783 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
- iii. Laura POTTER, born Apr 10 1785 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
- iv. Noel POTTER, born Dec 19 1791 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
- v. Enos POTTER, born Jun 06 1796 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

140. **Lydia Deane ARNOLD**, born Jan 16 1767 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died Apr 24 1853 in Pierrepont, St Lawrence, New York, USA. She married **Nathan CRARY**, May 01 1783 in Clarendon, Rutland, Vermont, United States, born Mar 09 1762 in Voluntown, New London, Connecticut, United States, died Mar 25 1852 in Pierrepont, St Lawrence, New York, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Dolly CRARY, born Mar 07 1787 in Voluntown, New London, Connecticut, United States, died Jun 20 1819 in Clarendon, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
- ii. Appleton CRARY, born Sep 23 1789 in Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont, United States, died Aug 06 1867 in Pierrepont, St Lawrence, New York, United States.
- iii. Nathan CRARY, born Aug 28 1791 in Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont, United States, died Oct 21 1861 in Pierrepont, St Lawrence, New York, United States.

- iv. Oren CRARY, born Sep 13 1793 in St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, United States, died Mar 31 1878 in Pairishville, New York, United States.
- v. Lydia CRARY, born Apr 07 1796 in Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont, United States, died Dec 03 1855 in Potsdam, St Lawrence, New York, United States.
- vi. John CRARY, born 1798 in St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, United States, died 1798.
- vii. Edward CRARY, born Jan 28 1801 in Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont, United States, died Sep 28 1853.
- viii. Orange Smith CRARY, born Mar 15 1803 in Vermont, United States, died Mar 24 1889 in Pierrepont, St Lawrence, New York, United States.
- ix. Sabrina CRARY, born Feb 21 1806 in Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont, United States, died Sep 26 1861 in Pierrepont, St Lawrence, New York, United States.
- x. John Wesley CRARY, born Jun 10 1808 in Potsdam, St Lawrence, New York, United States, died Dec 30 1902 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.
- xi. Stephen A CRARY, born Sep 28 1812 in Pierpont, St Lawrence, New York, United States, died Jul 20 1880 in Pierrepont, St Lawrence, New York, United States.
- xii. Julia CRARY, born Aug 06 1814 in Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont, United States, died Dec 27 1890.

141. **Randall Rice ARNOLD Esquire**, born Sep 22 1769 in Charlotte, Chautauqua, New York, USA, died Aug 22 1836 in Exeter, Scott, Illinois, USA, born 1769. My father, Randall Arnold, who was a son of Stephen Arnold, was born on the broad ocean September 22, AD 1770. My grandparents were on a voyage from Boston, MA to the West Indies. Stephen had been employed in the building of ships and other water craft until he married Rhoda (Roby) Rice, a native of Vermont. Soon after his marriage, he was employed as a hand on a sailing vessel to the West Indies, then pilot, and afterwards a sea captain for a succession of 12 years. It was on one of these voyages that they did not see land for 12 months, during which time my father, Randall was born. He was named after his mother's father, Randall Rice.

It was in the midst of the Revolutionary War that Grandfather (Stephen Arnold) had eight valuable sailing vessels used in the line of commerce on the Atlantic, traveling from Boston to the West Indies.

The government of the United States pressed these ships into service and at that time he abandoned the sea life and settled on a farm in Clarendon, Rutland County, VT.

In 1811, Congress appointed a commission to settle and compensate for the value of the ships it had pressed into service. It was agreed and stipulated in writing and signed by the commissioner and my grandfather. By this agreement, he was to have been granted three townships of valuable land in the rich river valley of the Wyoming in Pennsylvania, which was to be surveyed by the government and transferred by title in compensation for grandfather's ships appropriated by the government. The contract was never fulfilled because in the winter of 1812, the British came up the Potomac and burned Washington, including all records pertaining to the foresaid settlement. My grandfather died a few months later in 1812 at the age of 85, and my grandmother died in 1818 at the age of 88. Both lived and died as Christians. He married **Eunice CRARY**, 1790 in Clarendon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, born Apr 22 1776 in Rutland County, Vermont, USA, died Jul 12 1820 in Westerville, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Calvin ARNOLD, born Mar 26 1793 in Rutland, Vermont, USA, died Nov 19 1892 in Hancock, Illinois, USA.
- ii. Ira ARNOLD, born Mar 03 1795 in Rutland, Vermont, USA, died Sep 19 1852 in Berkshire, Delaware, Ohio, USA.

- iii. Nathan ARNOLD, born Mar 28 1797 in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA, died May 13 1875 in Genoa, Delaware, Ohio, USA.
  - 175. iv. Stephen ARNOLD born Oct 31 1799.
  - v. Clarrissa ARNOLD, born Aug 20 1802 in Clarendon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died Jul 12 1820 in Schuyler, Illinois, USA.
  - vi. Orange Smith ARNOLD, born Aug 04 1804 in Clarendon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died 1854 in Astoria, Fulton, Illinois, USA.
  - vii. Randall Rice, Jr., ARNOLD, born Sep 22 1806 in Rutland, Vermont, USA, died Sep 22 1898 in Franklin, Ohio, USA.
  - viii. Eunice ARNOLD, born Mar 10 1808 in Clarendon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died SEP 1823 in Orange, Delaware, Ohio, USA.
  - ix. Lovina ARNOLD, born Jul 03 1811 in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA, died 1878 in Schuyler, Illinois, USA.
  - x. William H ARNOLD, born Jan 03 1813 in Berlin, Delaware, Ohio, USA, died Mar 06 1813 in Berlin, Delaware, Ohio, USA.
  - xi. Anna Eliza ARNOLD, born Sep 16 1815 in Alum Creek, Delaware, Ohio, USA, died in Browning, Franklin, Illinois, USA.
142. **Hannah ARNOLD**, born Aug 12 1772 in Clarendon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died MAR 1860 in Chittenden, Vermont, USA. She married **Jonathan BARNEY**, Aug 14 1792 in MIL, Chittenden, Vermont, United States, born Apr 23 1768 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, United States, died in Milton, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
- Children:*
- i. John BARNEY, born Dec 12 1793 in Milton, Chittenden, Vermont, United States, died Mar 03 1876 in Greene, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States.
  - ii. Joseph BARNEY, born Feb 04 1796 in Milton, Chittenden, Vermont, United States, died Aug 30 1858 in Ohio, United States.
  - iii. Nancy BARNEY, born DEC 1797 in Milton, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
  - iv. Sally BARNEY, born 1800 in Milton, Chittenden, Vermont, United States, died Feb 03 1887 in Greene, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States.
  - v. Polly BARNEY, born 1802 in Rutland, VT, USA, United States.
  - vi. Oliver BARNEY, born 1803 in Clarendon, Rutland, Vermont, United States, died in Indian, Penobscot, Maine, United States.
  - vii. Stephen BARNEY, born 1804 in Rutland, VT, USA, United States, died in Warwickshire, , England.
  - viii. Robey BARNEY, born 1810 in Rutland, VT, USA, United States.
  - ix. Child BARNEY, born 1812 in Rutland, VT, USA, United States.
  - x. Horace Phelps BARNEY, born Jun 21 1818 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States, died Jul 21 1901 in Madison, Madison, Nebraska, United States.
143. **Robey ARNOLD**, born Oct 02 1778 in Clarendon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died Aug 22 1875 in Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont, USA. She married **Thomas GREENOUGH**, 1794, born in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, died 1846.
- Children:*
- i. Hannah GREENOUGH, born FEB 1815 in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, died Sep 03 1893 in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont.
144. **Stephen ARNOLD**, born Dec 22 1778 in Charlotte, Chittenden, Vermont, USA, died Dec 19 1819 in Peru, Clinton, New York, USA. He married **Pamela CLARK**, born 1780 in New York, United States, died Jan 21 1827 in Peru, Clinton, New York, United States.
- Children:*

- i. Huldah ARNOLD, born 1799 in Vermont, United States, died in New York, United States.
145. **Sarah Sally FISKE**, born Mar 24 1789 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States, died May 29 1869 in Clifton Springs, Ontario, New York, United States. She married **Dr. Stephen Arnold DOUGLAS**, Jan 10 1811 in Vermont, United States, born Jan 16 1782 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States (son of **Benajah DOUGLAS** [1760 - 1829] and **Martha ARNOLD** [1762 - 1818]), died Jul 01 1813 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
- Children:*
- 176. i. Sarah Arnold DOUGLAS born Oct 29 1811.
  - 177. ii. (Senator) Stephen Arnold DOUGLAS born Apr 23 1813.
146. **Esther KEITH**, born Jan 27 1741 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died 1770 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She married **Asa THOMPSON**, Mar 08 1764 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, born May 14 1743 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, died 1783 in Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, born May 14 1743 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, died Feb 04 1783 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- Children:*
- 178. i. Micah THOMPSON born 1765.
147. **Mary KEITH**, born 1744 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, died NOV 1772 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She married **Joseph SWIFT**, Oct 06 1764 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, born Jul 16 1741 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States (son of **Zebulon SWIFT** [1712 - 1776] and **Rebecca WING** [1723 - 1765]), died May 19 1774 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- Children:*
- i. Jesse SWIFT, born 1765 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, died 1820 in Wolcott, Seneca, NY, USA.
148. **James BALLOU IV**, born Apr 25 1761 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died Apr 30 1808 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Mehitable INGALLS**, Nov 05 1786 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA, born Jul 21 1764 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died Dec 04 1821 in Perry, Lake, Ohio, USA.
- Children:*
- 179. i. James BALLOU born Mar 15 1788.
  - ii. James BALLOU, born Oct 15 1794 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA, died 1839 in Indiana, USA.
  - iii. Henry BALLOU, born Sep 06 1796 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA, died 1857.
  - iv. Rufus BALLOU, born Mar 15 1799 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA, died Apr 15 1799 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA.
  - v. Mehitable "Thitty" BALLOU, born Mar 15 1799 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA, died 1827 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.
  - 180. vi. Elizabeth BALLOU born Sep 21 1801.
  - vii. Alpha BALLOU, born May 19 1806 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA, died Apr 22 1882 in Hiram, Portage, Ohio, USA.

149. **Benedict ARNOLD VI**, military Captain in the British Army, killed in action, born Feb 14 1768 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, died FEB 1796 in Iron Shore, British West Indies, Jamaica. He married **Elizabeth TUTTLE**, born Sep 15 1753 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States (daughter of **Samuel TUTHILL** [1724 - 1814] and **Sarah FORD** [1732 - 1811]), died May 09 1803 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Mary ARNOLD, born 1792 in Pennsylvania, United States, died Jun 02 1859 in Marshall, West Virginia, United States.

150. **Richard ARNOLD**, born Aug 22 1769 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, died Dec 09 1847 in Sarnia, Lambton,, Canada. He married **Margaret WEATHERHEAD**, Dec 30 1804 in Augusta Township, Johnstown, Ontario, Canada, born Feb 13 1789 in Charlottenburgh, Glengarry, Ontario, Canada (daughter of **Samuel WEATHERHEAD** [1756 - 1823] and **Magdalen HASKINS** [1768 - ]), died May 10 1835 in Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.

*Children:*

- i. George Weatherhead ARNOLD, born Oct 11 1805 in Grenville, Ontario, Ontario, Canada, died Jan 25 1859 in Leeds, Ontario, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. Eliza ARNOLD, born 1807 in Grenville, Ontario, Ontario, Canada, died Mar 13 1835 in Brant, Ontario, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. Lydia ARNOLD, born Dec 27 1809 in Grenville, Ontario, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. Margaret ARNOLD, born Mar 10 1812 in Grenville, Ontario, Ontario, Canada, died 1892.
- v. Charlotte Montague ARNOLD, born Jan 25 1814 in Grenville, Ontario, Ontario, Canada, died Jul 30 1852 in Essex, Ontario, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. Sophia Matilda ARNOLD, born Jan 08 1816 in Grenville, Ontario, Ontario, Canada, died Sep 04 1896 in Northumberland, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. Ellen Amelia ARNOLD, born Jul 23 1819 in Grenville, Ontario, Ontario, Canada.
- viii. Edward William ARNOLD, born Jan 17 1822 in Grenville, Ontario, Ontario, Canada, died in Port Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario, Canada.

181. ix. Henry James ARNOLD born Dec 27 1825.

151. **Henry ARNOLD**, born Sep 19 1772 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, occupation Actor, died Dec 08 1826 in New York City, New York, New York, USA, died Dec 08 1826 in New York City, New York, United States, died Dec 08 1826 in New York City, New York, New York, United States. He married (1) **Elizabeth SMITH**, 1785, born Sep 01 1771 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (daughter of **Timothy SMITH** [1731 - 1802] and **Lydia COLBY** [1735 - 1830]), died 1865. He married (2) **Hannah Ten EYCK**, Dec 04 1796 in Trinity Church Parish, New York City, New York County, New York, USA, born Sep 19 1772 in Germantown, Columbia, New York, USA, died 1828.

*Children by Elizabeth SMITH:*

182. i. Elizabeth "Eliza" ARNOLD born Jan 01 1787.

*Children by Hannah Ten EYCK:*

183. ii. Sophia Matilda ARNOLD born 1810.

152. **James Robertson ARNOLD**, born Aug 28 1781 in New York, United States, died Dec 27 1854 in London, London,, England. He married **Virginia GOODRICH**, Mar 21 1807 in England, born 1787 in London Middlesex, England, died Jul 14 1852 in England.

*Children:*

- i. James Fitch ARNOLD, born 1807.
- ii. George ARNOLD, born 1807, died 1865.

153. **Sophia Matilda ARNOLD**, born Jul 28 1785 in London, Middlesex,, England, died Jun 10 1828 in Sunbury, Middlesex,, England. She married **Pownall PHIPPS**, Apr 17 1813 in Muttra, Bengal, India, born Jan 09 1780 in Watton, Devon, England, died Nov 10 1858 in Clonmell, Ireland.
- Children:*
- i. Matilda Eliza PHIPPS, born Aug 29 1814 in Agra, died Jan 23 1860 in Oaklands.
184. ii. George William PHIPPS born Dec 27 1821.
154. **Casper ARNOLD**, born Jun 07 1747 in Lower Heidelberg Twp, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States, died 1819 in Chapman, Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Anna Maria HERROLD**, 1772 in Chapman Twp. Snyder Co., PA, born Dec 27 1752 in Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., PA, died Apr 26 1820 in Chapman, Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States.
- Children:*
- 185. i. George ARNOLD born Sep 08 1773.
  - 186. ii. Phillip ARNOLD born Mar 29 1777.
  - 187. iii. Catherine ARNOLD born Jul 02 1781.
  - 188. iv. Susanna ARNOLD born Apr 28 1785.
  - 189. v. Casper ARNOLD Jr. born May 01 1787.
  - 190. vi. John ARNOLD born 1788.
  - 191. vii. Peter ARNOLD born Jun 25 1793.
155. **Francis HAZARD**, born 1769 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Aug 13 1814 in Connecticut. He married **Rebecca TRUMAN**, Jul 02 1798 in New London, born Jun 02 1777 in New London, died Mar 22 1816.
- Children:*
- i. Maria HAZARD, born 1799 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, died 1864.
  - ii. Henry Truman HAZARD, born 1801, died 1827.
  - iii. Elizabeth HAZARD, born 1803, died 1880.
  - iv. Robert HAZARD, born 1805, died 1865.
  - v. Charlotte HAZARD, born 1807, died 1880.
  - 192. vi. George Starr HAZARD born Dec 05 1809.
  - vii. William Sylvester HAZARD, born 1812, died 1890.
156. **Robert Arnold WILSON**, born 1768 in So Kingstown, Rhode Island, United States, died Oct 11 1819 in So Kingstown, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Mary Polly KNOWLES**, 1795, born Nov 15 1776 in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Nov 05 1859 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
- Children:*
- i. Hazard WILSON, born Sep 06 1796 in So Kingstown, Rhode Island, United States, died Aug 18 1838 in So Kingstown, Rhode Island, United States.
  - ii. Mary Knowles WILSON, born 1798 in So Kingstown, Rhode Island, United States, died Jan 16 1879 in So Kingstown, Rhode Island, United States.
  - iii. Hannah Hazard WILSON, born 1800, died 1865 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
  - iv. John WILSON, born Jan 07 1802 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Oct 23 1899 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
  - v. Jane WILSON, born 1803, died 1874.
  - vi. James AWILSON, born May 28 1805 in So Kingstown, Rhode Island, United States, died Dec 13 1898 in So Kingstown, Rhode Island, United States.
  - vii. Sarah Knowles WILSON, born Nov 15 1813 in So Kingstown, Rhode Island, United

States, died Aug 30 1863 in So Kingstown, Rhode Island, United States.

157. **Joshua PERRY**, born 1756 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, Colonies, military 1791 He was a Surgeon in Col Church's Battalion Feb 1791 Location: Revolutionary Army, died Nov 27 1802 in South Kingston, Rhode Island, USA, born 1756 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, Colonies, died Nov 27 1802 in South Kingston, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Mary PECKHAM**, Oct 17 1780 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, born SEP 1760 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, Colonies, died SEP 1803 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.

*Children:*

193. i. Sarah R PERRY born 1781.
- ii. Abigail Abbie PERRY, born 1782 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
- iii. Elizabeth PERRY, born 1784 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died May 06 1806.
- iv. Martha PERRY, born 1785 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died 1869 in Rockville, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.

158. **Christopher Raymond PERRY**, born Dec 04 1761 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Jun 04 1818 in Landmark Medical Center, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Sarah Wallace ALEXANDER**, AUG 1784 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, born 1768 in Newry, Down, Ireland, died Dec 04 1830 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.

*Children:*

194. i. Commodore Oliver Hazard PERRY born Aug 23 1785.
- ii. Sally Alexander PERRY, born Nov 15 1786, died Oct 14 1825.
195. iii. Raymond Henry Jones PERRY born Feb 11 1789.
- iv. Sarah Wallace PERRY, born Apr 28 1791 in Wakefield, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died 1857 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
196. v. Matthew Calbraith PERRY born Apr 10 1794.
- vi. Jane Tweedy PERRY, born Jun 15 1797 in Wakefield, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, died Jul 11 1875 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.
197. vii. Nathaniel Hazard PERRY born Nov 27 1802.
- viii. Alexander PERRY, born 1794;US Army ,Regist in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died 1816 in Battle of Lake Erie.

159. **Sarah UTTER**, born Mar 01 1776 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA, died Mar 31 1855 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA. She married **Ebenezer MALLERY**, Feb 19 1795 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA, buried in Austerlitz, Columbia County, New York, USA, born Jun 01 1772 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York, USA, died Nov 13 1841 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Joseph Utter MALLERY, born Sep 14 1801 in New York, USA, died Jul 23 1862.

160. **John C UTTER**, born 1780 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York, USA, buried in Birmingham, Oakland, Michigan, USA, died Feb 03 1827 in Bloomfield, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He married **Polly DIMON**, 1807 in Columbia, New York, USA, buried in Birmingham, Oakland, Michigan, USA, born 1781 in Columbia, New York, USA, died Apr 06 1825 in Bloomfield, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Joseph UTTER, born Sep 11 1809 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York, USA, died Apr

27 1877 in Birmingham, Oakland, Michigan, USA, born Jul 27 1810 in New York, USA.

- ii. Cynthia UTTER, buried in Birmingham, Oakland, Michigan, USA, born 1811 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York, USA, died Apr 06 1825 in Bloomfield, Oakland, Michigan, USA, died Apr 06 1825 in Bloomfield, Oakland, Michigan, USA, born 1825 in Michigan, USA.
- iii. Mary Ann UTTER, born Sep 23 1821 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York, USA, died Sep 21 1877 in Ovid, Clinton, Michigan, USA.

161. **Esther Ann UTTER**, born Mar 10 1785 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA, died Jul 28 1872 in Harlemville, Columbia, New York, USA. She married **William SAWYER**, Mar 13 1803 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA, born Jul 14 1780 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA, died Jan 13 1852 in Harlemville, Columbia, New York, USA.

*Children:*

- 198. i. John SAWYER born Jan 03 1805.
- ii. Lorenzo D SAWYER, born Sep 29 1808 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA, died in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA.
- iii. James SAWYER, born Oct 13 1810 in New York, died 1878 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA.
- iv. Orrwn M SAWYER, born Jul 03 1814.
- v. Polly SAWYER, born Oct 09 1816 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA, died in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA.
- vi. Mary SAWYER, born Oct 19 1816.
- vii. Marsden SAWYER, born Nov 19 1818 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA, died Aug 30 1847 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA.
- viii. Sarah SAWYER, born May 17 1821 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA, died Apr 16 1822 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA.
- ix. Sarah Anne SAWYER, born Oct 12 1823 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA, died Feb 18 1913 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA.
- x. George Cowles SAWYER, born Mar 04 1826 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA, died Dec 20 1905 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA.

162. **Henry UTTER**, born Nov 22 1779 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, died 1828 in Wabash, Illinois, USA. He married **Rachael HENDRICKS**, born 1787 in New York, USA, died in Wabash, Illinois, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Lyman UTTER, born 1805 in New York, United States, died 1840.
- ii. Mary UTTER, born Nov 11 1807 in New York, United States.
- iii. Henry Mason UTTER, born Nov 11 1809 in New York, United States, died Apr 30 1863 in Wabash, Wabash, Illinois, United States.
- iv. John UTTER, born Nov 11 1810 in Allegany, New York, United States, died Feb 14 1880.
- v. Abraham UTTER, born Mar 11 1812 in Allegany, New York, United States, died Sep 15 1839.
- vi. Thomas UTTER, born Dec 18 1816 in Allegany, New York, United States, died Feb 10 1872.
- vii. Elizabeth UTTER, born 1818 in Walbash, Illinois, United States.
- viii. Delilah UTTER, born Mar 26 1820 in Walbash, Illinois, United States, died Sep 20 1849 in Wabash, Wabash, Illinois, United States.
- ix. Lucinda UTTER, born DEC 1820 in Mt Carmel, Wabash, Illinois, United States, died Sep 09 1883 in Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois, United States.

- x. **Charlotte UTTER**, born Mar 15 1822 in Wabash, Wabash, Illinois, United States, died Dec 08 1897 in Schuyler, Illinois, United States.
163. **Josiah UTTER**, born May 05 1781 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York, USA, died 1877 in Friendship, Allegany, New York, USA. He married **Lavina FRANCISCO**, born 1800 in Washington, New York, USA, died 1886 in Friendship, Allegany, New York, USA, died Sep 10 1886 in Friendship, Allegany, New York, USA, born Feb 06 1800.  
*Children:*
- i. **Luis UTTER**, born Sep 27 1820 in Allegany, New York, USA, died in Allegany, New York, USA, born ABT 1821 in New York.
164. **Elizabeth UTTER**, born Apr 13 1783 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, died 1850 in Bronson, Huron, Ohio, USA. She married **Heman HULL**, 1802 in Freetown, Cortland, New York, United States, born Dec 03 1782 in Granville, Washington, New York, United States, died Oct 05 1862 in Marengo, Iowa, Iowa, United States.  
*Children:*
- i. **John A. HULL**, buried 1895 in Covella, Columbia Co., Wa., born Jun 21 1824 in Freetown, Cortland, NY, died Nov 07 1895 in Covella, Columbia Co., Wa.
165. **Joshua UTTER**, born Sep 05 1789 in Delaware, New York, USA. He married (1) **Helena RINDRESS**, ABT 1815 in Delaware, New York, USA, born ABT 1795 in Delaware, New York, USA, died Jul 21 1828 in Delaware, New York, USA. He married (2) **Susan VAUGHN**, ABT 1836 in Steuben, New York, USA, born Jan 16 1800 in Rhode Island, USA, died Jan 19 1879 in Steuben, New York, USA.  
*Children by Helena RINDRESS:*
- i. **James M UTTER**, born 1816 in Delaware, New York, USA, died Feb 10 1899 in Amity, Allegany, New York, USA.
- ii. **John Jay UTTER Sr**, born Aug 14 1820 in Delaware, New York, USA, died Aug 02 1905 in Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan, USA, died Aug 02 1905 in Van Buren, Michigan, USA, born Aug 14 1820 in New York, USA.
166. **Nathaniel UTTER**, born Jan 22 1794 in Delaware, New York, USA, died in Delaware, New York, USA. He married **CHARLOTTE**, ABT 1819 in New York, USA, born 1798 in New York, USA.  
*Children:*
- i. **Thomas A UTTER**, military 1861 - 1865 Co F 23 Virginia Cavalry, born ABT 1820 in New York, USA.
- ii. **William Nathan UTTER**, born 1824 in Virginia, USA, died 1863 in Ohio, USA, born ABT 1823 in Pennsylvania, USA.
- iii. **Nicholas W UTTER**, born 1826 in Virginia, USA, military 1861 - 1865 Co A 21 Virginia Cavalry.
167. **John UTTER**, born Mar 13 1800 in Middletown, Delaware, New York, USA, died Oct 27 1850 in Davenport Center, Dela, New York, USA. He married **Catherine SAWYER**, Mar 15 1820 in Mill, Pike, Pennsylvania, United States, born Apr 09 1800 in Delaware, New York, United States, died Feb 25 1879 in Delaware, New York, United States.  
*Children:*
- i. **Daniel UTTER**, born 1821 in Harpersfield, Dela, New York, United States, died Jun 26 1884 in Starrucca, Wayne, Pennsylvania, United States.
- ii. **Abigial UTTER**, born 1825, died 1907.
- iii. **Henry UTTER**, born 1827, died 1905.
- iv. **Alfred UTTER**, born DEC 1829 in New York, United States, died 1915.

- v. Roxy UTTER, born 1831.
- vi. Mary UTTER, born 1833 in New York, United States.
- vii. Joseph E UTTER, born 1834 in Otsego, Otsego, New York, United States, died Feb 12 1920 in Ohio, United States.
- viii. Joseph UTTER, born 1835, died 1885.
- ix. Edward UTTER, born 1836.
- x. Silas UTTER, born 1838 in Otsego, Otsego, New York, United States, died 1864.
- xi. Sarah E UTTER, born 1840 in New York, United States, died May 05 1925 in Inyo, California, United States.
- xii. Susan M UTTER, born 1841 in New York, United States, died Dec 29 1903 in Delaware, New York, United States.
- xiii. Calvin UTTER, born AUG 1843 in Harpersfield, Delaware, New York, United States, died 1922 in Starrucca, Wayne, Pennsylvania, United States.
- xiv. James K UTTER, born Nov 05 1844 in Otsego, Otsego, New York, United States, died Jun 11 1896 in Worcester, Dela, New York, United States.
- xv. Benjamin UTTER, born NOV 1846 in New York, United States, died 1920.

168. **Keziah UTTER**, born Jun 10 1801 in Delaware, New York, USA, buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Friendship, NY, died Jul 21 1864 in Friendship, Allegany, New York, USA. She married **William NIVER**, Feb 08 1818 in Friendship, Albany Co., NY, born Jan 31 1795 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.

*Children:*

- i. Henry Utter NIVER, born May 30 1820.
- ii. William Cyrus NIVER, born Jan 10 1823.
- iii. John NIVER, born May 10 1825.
- iv. Amanda Malvina NIVER, born Jul 01 1827.
- v. Mary Elizabeth NIVER, born Jul 07 1829.
- vi. Experience Ann NIVER, born Nov 13 1831.
- vii. Lucy Catherine NIVER, born Dec 29 1833.
- viii. Charles Perry NIVER, born Apr 06 1838.
- ix. Emma Roxa NIVER, born Jul 13 1840.
- x. Adelia NIVER, born Apr 05 1844.

169. **Martha ARNOLD**, born Mar 07 1762 in Broome, New York, USA, died Apr 01 1818 in Triangle, Broome, New York, USA. She married **Benajah DOUGLAS**, 1780 in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States, born Dec 15 1760 in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States (son of **Asa DOUGLAS** [1715 - 1792] and **Rebecca WHEELER** [1718 - 1809]), died Oct 29 1829 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Beriah DOUGLAS, born 1780, died 1786.
- ii. John DOUGLAS, born 1780, died 1786.
- 199. iii. Dr. Stephen Arnold DOUGLAS born Jan 16 1782.
- 200. iv. Martha DOUGLAS born Aug 04 1783.
- v. Rebecca DOUGLAS, born 1785.
- vi. Honor DOUGLAS, born Sep 03 1796 in Brandon, Vermont, USA, died Aug 05 1849 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois, United States.
- vii. Gardiner DOUGLAS, born 1798 in Brandon, Rutland, VT.

170. **Palmer ARNOLD**, born Jan 30 1784 in Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died Jun 04 1833 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA. He married **Sarah DAVIS**, 1819 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, born 1789, died Dec 18 1839 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Laura Adeline ARNOLD, born Jul 25 1820 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
- ii. Sally Marie ARNOLD, born Jun 06 1824 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA.

171. **William ARNOLD**, born Jul 19 1796 in Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died 1865 in Lake City, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. He married **Nancy SOPER**, Oct 31 1822 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, born AUG 1803, died 1880 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Marian ARNOLD, born Oct 20 1823 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA. She married Jethro HUSTED, Mar 06 1842 in Vergennes, Addison, Vermont, United States, born Apr 06 1817 in Starksboro, Addison, VT, died Dec 26 1896.
201. ii. Henry Harrison ARNOLD born ABT 1825.
- iii. Emily A ARNOLD, born 1826, died Dec 29 1856 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
- iv. Arabella P ARNOLD, born 1832, died Dec 12 1856 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
- v. James G ARNOLD, born 1833 in New York, USA.
- vi. Green ARNOLD, born 1842 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died Dec 22 1893 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA.

172. **Sophia ARNOLD**, born Oct 22 1803 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died Jun 14 1891 in Gibson City, Ford, Illinois, USA. She married **James H DAVIS**, Mar 13 1828 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died May 13 1877.

*Children:*

- i. Laura DAVIS, born ABT 1842 in Vermont.

173. **Caleb ARNOLD**, born Jul 29 1806 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died 1882 in Sacramento, California, USA. He married **Phebe DAVIS**, Jan 25 1829 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, born Feb 18 1810 in Vermont, USA, died Mar 24 1892 in Sacramento, California, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Susan B ARNOLD, born ABT 1832 in Vermont.
- ii. Julius ARNOLD, born ABT 1834 in Vermont.
- iii. Prudence ARNOLD, born ABT 1836 in Vermont.
- iv. George S ARNOLD, born 1839 in Vermont.

174. **George W ARNOLD**, born Nov 05 1807 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died 1860 in Menasha, Winnebago, Wisconsin, USA. He married **Susan LOCKWOOD**, born 1815 in Vermont, USA, died 1850 in Neenah, Winnebago, Wisconsin, USA.

*Children:*

- i. John ARNOLD, born 1836 in Vermont, USA.
- ii. Mary ARNOLD, born 1838 in Vermont, USA.

175. **Stephen ARNOLD**, born Oct 31 1799 in St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA, died Mar 22 1845 in Big Rock, De Kalb, Illinois, USA. He married **Dorcas LOOFBOROUGH**, ABT 1817 in Ohio, 1824 in Delaware, Ohio, United States, born 1805 in Delaware, Delaware, Ohio, United States, died Feb 26 1884 in Sandwich, De Kalb, Illinois, United States.

*Children:*

- i. John L. ARNOLD, born 1824 in Ohio, United States, died in Marysville, Yuba, California, United States.
- ii. Ward L. ARNOLD, born ABT 1825 in Ohio, died Sep 13 1831 in Berlin, Delaware, Ohio, United States.

- iii. Mary D ARNOLD, born 1831 in Delaware, Delaware, Ohio, United States, died in Sandwich, Dekalb, Illinois, United States.
- iv. Hester Ann ARNOLD, born MAR 1833 in Ohio, United States, died in Estherville, Emmet, Iowa, United States.
- v. Wesley L. ARNOLD, born 1835 in Ohio, United States, died in Somonauk, Dekalb, Illinois, United States.
- vi. Elias ARNOLD, born 1838 in Somonauk, Dekalb, Illinois, United States.
- vii. Ira Menard ARNOLD, born MAY 1843 in Somonauk, Dekalb, Illinois, United States, died Mar 13 1917 in Sandwich, Dekalb, Illinois, United States.

176. **Sarah Arnold DOUGLAS**, born Oct 29 1811 in New York, United States, died Jun 08 1897. She married **Julius N. GRANGER**, Feb 14 1830 in New York, USA, born Jun 22 1810 in Manchester, Ontario, died Mar 28 1884 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Douglas S. GRANGER, born Nov 20 1831 in Manchester, Ontario, died Jan 12 1833 in Manchester, Ontario.
- ii. Stephen D. GRANGER, born Feb 24 1835 in Manchester, Ontario, died Mar 08 1835 in Manchester, Ontario.
- iii. Adalaide GRANGER, born Nov 27 1836 in Manchester, Ontario, died Apr 12 1860 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Mn.
- iv. Emma C. GRANGER, born Aug 30 1839, died 1910/1920.
- v. Eugene Julius GRANGER, born Jul 30 1844 in Manchester, Ontario, New York, United States, died Aug 19 1881 in Manchester, Ontario, New York, United States.

177. **(Senator) Stephen Arnold DOUGLAS**, born Apr 23 1813 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, buried in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA, died Jun 03 1861 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, born Apr 23 1813 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States. Stephen Arnold Douglas, the presidential aspirant who ran against Abraham Lincoln in the 1860 presidential election, was born in Vermont and has an immediate ancestry that is almost entirely from New England. His Douglas ancestors, upon emigrating from England in the early 1600s, settled in Connecticut where they lived for several generations until his grandfather, Benajah Douglas, moved to Stephentown, New York. From there the family moved to Brandon, Vermont, where Stephen A. Douglas was born.

Both of Douglas' grandmothers were Arnolds, and both of them descend from early Providence proprietor, William Arnold, each through a different one of his sons. His paternal grandmother, Martha (Arnold) Douglas, was the daughter of Stephen Arnold who left Rhode Island to settle in Stephentown, New York. Stephen was the son of Joseph Arnold of North Kingstown and Exeter, Rhode Island who links Douglas with several prominent colonial Rhode Islanders. Through Joseph Arnold, Douglas descends from Benedict Arnold, the first governor of the Rhode Island colony under the Royal Charter of 1663, and the older son of William Arnold. In this line he also descends from two signers of the compact that established the first government in the Rhode Island colony, they being Samuel Wilbore and John Porter. He also descends from Wilbore's son, Samuel Wilbur, Jr. who was mentioned by name in the Royal Charter of 1663, and who, with Porter, was an original purchaser of the Pettaquamscutt lands that became the town of South Kingstown, Rhode Island. Additionally, through his paternal grandmother, Douglas descends from Indian captive Susanna Cole and her famous mother, Anne Hutchinson, as well as early Newport settler George Gardiner and his common-law wife Herodias Gardiner.

Douglas' maternal grandmother, Sarah (Arnold) Fisk, was a descendant of William Arnold through his younger son, Stephen Arnold. [2] She also descends from early Rhode Island Baptist minister

Pardon Tillinghast.

Stephen A Douglas had 2 wives-- Martha and Adele. Adele was with him at his death...

"In Illinois, the state legislature was going into special session. Charles Lanphier, a longtime Douglas supporter, urged the Senator to be present and make the case for the Union. With Lincoln's encouragement, Stephen and Adele Douglas left Washington and headed west by train. At Harper's Ferry, rebel Virginia militia boarded the train, recognized Senator Douglas, and threatened to take him into custody. Douglas warned that if he were detained, a force would arrive from the west greater than any Virginia had ever seen. He and Adele were allowed to go on. Douglas spoke at several points along their route, repeating his exhortation that the Union must be saved.

In Springfield on April 25, Douglas delivered one of the most powerful speeches of his career. He called on all citizens to rally and do their patriotic duty for themselves, their posterity, and "the friends of constitutional liberty and self-government throughout the world." He also revealed his own shattered hopes. "There is no path of ambition open for me in a divided country," said Douglas, "after having so long served a united and glorious country...To discuss these topics is the most painful duty of my life. It is with a sad heart--with a grief that I have never before experienced, that I have to contemplate this fearful struggle."

On May 1, Stephen and Adele reached Chicago and took up their usual rooms in the Tremont House. Almost immediately upon their arrival, Douglas fell ill, and a fever set in. Within days, he was also afflicted by severe inflammatory rheumatism and a painfully ulcerated throat. His condition steadily declined, and on June 3, with Adele this side, Douglas died."

. He married (1) **Martha Dvennen MARTIN**, Apr 07 1847, born Oct 10 1824 in Rockingham, North Carolina, United States, died Jan 19 1853 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia. He married (2) **Rose Adele CUTTS**, Nov 20 1856, born Dec 27 1835 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States, died Jun 03 1861 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.

*Children by Martha Dvennen MARTIN:*

- 202. i. Robert Martin DOUGLAS born Jan 28 1849.
- 203. ii. (Judge) Stephen Arnold DOUGLAS born Nov 03 1850.
- iii. Mary Lucie DOUGLAS, born Jan 12 1853 in Richmond Co, NC, died Jan 23 1853 in Richmond Co, NC.

*Children by Rose Adele CUTTS:*

- iv. Emily DOUGLAS, born 1859.
- v. Ellen DOUGLAS, born Sep 30 1859 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, United States, died 1859 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, United States.
- vi. Male DOUGLAS, born 1860, died 1860.

- 178. **Micah THOMPSON**, born 1765 in Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, died May 02 1793 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Keziah COOK**, Jun 17 1790 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, born Jul 27 1770 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, died Oct 15 1848 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

*Children:*

- 204. i. Phebe THOMPSON born Jul 25 1791.

- 179. **James BALLOU**, born Mar 15 1788 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA, died Jul 19 1789 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA. He married (1) **W FULLER**. He married (2) **Rebecca ELLIS**, born 1798 in Perry, Muskingum, Ohio, USA, died 1826 in Indiana, USA. He married (3) **Sarah M STILLZ**.

*Children by Rebecca ELLIS:*

- i. James BALLOU, born Jun 02 1816 in Perry, Muskingum, Ohio, USA, died Aug 04 1863 in Hometown, Allen, Indiana, United States.

*Children by Sarah M STILLZ:*

- ii. Ruth Ellis BALLOU, born Jan 11 1818 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, United States, died JUN 1910 in New Castle, Ohio, United States.
- iii. Harriet BALLOU, born Feb 05 1820 in Ohio, United States, died Jan 13 1892 in Ohio, United States.
- iv. Henry BALLOU, born 1822 in Indiana, United States.
- v. Rufus BALLOU, born 1825 in Indiana, United States.

180. **Elizabeth BALLOU**, born Sep 21 1801 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA, died Jan 21 1888 in Mentor, Lake, Ohio, USA. She married **Abram GARFIELD**, Feb 03 1820 in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH, born Dec 28 1799 in Worcester, New York, United States, died May 08 1833 in Otsego, Otsego, New York, United States.

*Children:*

- 205. i. Mehitabel GARFIELD born Jan 28 1821.
- 206. ii. Thomas GARFIELD born Oct 16 1822.
- 207. iii. Mary GARFIELD born Oct 19 1824.
- iv. James Ballou GARFIELD, born Oct 31 1826 in Newburgh Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States, died Jan 28 1829 in Newbury, Clermont, Ohio, United States.
- 208. v. President James Abram GARFIELD born Nov 19 1831.

*39th Generation*

181. **Henry James ARNOLD**, born Dec 27 1825 in Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada, died Apr 11 1904 in Westport, Leeds, Ontario, Canada. He married **Mary Willamina REID**, born May 03 1840 in Ontario, Canada, died Aug 05 1928 in Westport, Leeds, Ontario, Canada.

*Children:*

- i. Jane ARNOLD, born 1854 in Westport, Leeds, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. Mary Agnes ARNOLD, born 1859 in Westport, Leeds, Ontario, Canada, died Oct 07 1938.
- 209. iii. Cecelia Maud ARNOLD born 1860.
- 210. iv. Isaac Henry ARNOLD born Jul 01 1867.
- v. Margaret W ARNOLD, born Sep 25 1874, died 1874.
- vi. Margaret Mispah ARNOLD, born NOV 1875 in Westport, Ontario, Canada, died 1928. She married George COLLINGWOOD, born 1877 in England.

182. **Elizabeth "Eliza" ARNOLD**, born Jan 01 1787 in London, London, Middlesex, England, died Dec 08 1811 in House Scotch Milliner, Richmond, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth Arnold Poe (1787-1811) was an English-born American actress and the mother of the American author Edgar Allan Poe.

Eliza Arnold was born to Henry and Elizabeth Arnold in London in the spring of 1787. Her mother was a stage actress in London from 1791 to 1795. Henry died in 1789 and, in November 1795, only mother and daughter sailed from England to the United States, arriving in Boston, Massachusetts on January 3, 1796.

Eliza debuted on the Boston stage at the age of nine, only three months after her arrival in the United States. She played a character named Biddy Blair in a farce called Miss in Her Teens by

David Garrick and was praised in the Portland Herald: "Miss Arnold, in Miss Biddy, exceeded all praise. Although a miss of only nine years old, her powers as an Actress will do credit to any of her sex of maturer age". Later that year, Elizabeth married a musician named Charles Tubbs, a man who had sailed with the Arnolds from England. The small family joined with a manager named Mr. Edgar to form a theater troupe called the Charleston Comedians. Elizabeth, Eliza's mother, died sometime while this troupe was traveling through North Carolina. Little is known about her death but she disappears from theatrical records in 1798 and it is presumed she died shortly after.

After her mother's death, Eliza stayed with the theater troupe. She followed the tradition at the time for actors to travel from city to city to perform for as long as several months before moving on. The actors, theaters, and audiences had a wide range of sophistication. One of the most impressive venues at which Eliza performed was the Chestnut Street Theater near Independence Hall in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, which seated two thousand. Over the course of her career, Eliza played some 300 parts, as well as choral and dancing roles; including William Shakespeare characters Juliet Capulet and Ophelia.

In the summer of 1802, the age of fifteen, Eliza married Charles Hopkins. Hopkins died three years later in October 1805, possibly due to yellow fever, leaving Eliza an eighteen-year old widow. The Baltimore-born David Poe, Jr. saw Eliza performing in Norfolk, Virginia and decided to join her acting troupe, abandoning his family's plans for him to study law. Poe married Eliza only six months after Hopkins's death in 1806.

#### Poe family tree

The couple traveled throughout New England and the rest of the northeast, playing in various towns such as Richmond, Philadelphia, and at an outdoor summer theater in New York City before finally settling in Boston. They stayed in Boston for three consecutive seasons of thirty weeks each in a theater that fit an audience of about one thousand. Reviews at the time often remarked on Eliza's "interesting figure" and "sweetly melodious voice". Though times were difficult, the couple had two sons; William Henry Leonard in January 1807 (nine months after their wedding) and Edgar on January 19, 1809, at a boarding-house near Boston Common, close from where their troupe was performing. Eliza performed until 10 days before Edgar's birth and may have named her second son after the Mr. Edgar who led the Charleston Comedians.

The family relocated to New York in the summer of 1809. Eliza had often been praised for her acting ability while David's performances were routinely criticized harshly, possibly due to his own stage fright. David, hot-headed and an alcoholic abandoned the stage and his family about six weeks after moving to New York. Though David's fate is unknown, there is some evidence to suggest he died in Norfolk on December 11, 1811. In his absence, Eliza gave birth to a third child, a daughter she called Rosalie, in December 1810. Rosalie was later described as "backward" and she may have been mentally retarded. Eliza continued traveling as she performed.

#### [edit] Death

Memorial marker for Eliza Arnold Poe in Richmond, Virginia.

In 1811, while staying at a boarding house in Richmond, Virginia for a performance, Eliza began spitting blood. Her performances became less frequent until October 1811 when she stopped appearing altogether. Her last performance was on October 11, 1811, as Countess Wintersen in a play called *The Stranger*.

Friends and fellow actors Mr. and Mrs. Luke Usher (the name may have inspired Poe's tale "The Fall of the House of Usher") took care of the children during Eliza's illness and many in the Richmond area took an interest in her health. On November 29 of that year, the Richmond Theater announced a benefit performance on her behalf. A local publication, the Enquirer, reported her need for help: "On this night, Mrs. Poe, lingering on the bed of disease and surrounded by her children, asks your assistance and asks it perhaps for the last time".

Eliza finally died on Sunday morning, December 8, 1811, at the age of twenty-four surrounded by her children. It is generally assumed that Eliza Poe died of tuberculosis. She is buried at St. John's Episcopal Church in Richmond. Though her actual burying place is unknown, a memorial marks the general area.

After her death, her three children were split up. William Henry Leonard Poe lived with his paternal grandparents in Baltimore, Edgar Poe was taken in by John and Frances Allan in Richmond, and Rosalie Poe was adopted by William and Jane Scott Mackenzie in Richmond. She married (1) **David POE Jr.**, 1806 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (son of **David POE** [1742 - 1816] and **Elizabeth CAIRNES** [1756 - 1835]), born Jul 18 1784 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States, died Oct 19 1811 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA. She married (2) **Charles HOPKINS**, Aug 11 1802, born 1790 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States, died Oct 26 1805 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, United States.

*Children by David POE Jr.:*

- i. William Henry Leonard POE, born Jan 30 1807 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, died Aug 01 1831 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.
- ii. Edgar Allan POE, born Jan 19 1809 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, died Oct 07 1849 in Washington College Hospital, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. One the greatest and unhappiest of American poets, a master of the horror tale, and the patron saint of the detective story. Edgar Allan Poe first gained critical acclaim in France and England. His reputation in America was relatively slight until the French-influenced writers like Ambrose Bierce, Robert W. Chambers, and representatives of the Lovecraft school created interest in his work.

"The boundaries which divide Life from Death are at best shadowy and vague. Who shall say where the one ends and where the other begins?"(from The Premature Burial, 1844)

Edgar Allan Poe was born in Boston, Massachusetts, to parents who were itinerant actors. His father David Poe Jr. died probably in 1810. Elizabeth Hopkins Poe died in 1811, leaving three children. Edgar was taken into the home of a Richmond merchant John Allan. The remaining children were cared for by others. Poe's brother William died young and sister Rosalie become later insane. At the age of five Poe could recite passages of English poetry. Later one of his teachers in Richmond said: "While the other boys wrote mere mechanical verses, Poe wrote genuine poetry; the boy was a born poet."

Poe was brought up partly in England (1815-20), where he attended Manor School at Stoke Newington. Later it becomes the setting for history 'William Wilson'. Never legally adopted, Poe took Allan's name for his middle name. Poe attended the University of Virginia (1826-27), but was expelled for not paying his gambling debts. This led to quarrel with Allan, who refused to pay the debts. Allan later disowned him. In 1826 Poe became engaged to Elmira Royster, but her parents broke off the engagement. During his stay at the university, Poe composed some tales, but little is

known of his apprentice works. In 1827 Poe joined the U.S. Army as a common soldier under assumed name, Edgar A. Perry. He was sent to Sullivan's Island, South Carolina, which provided settings for 'The Gold Bug' (1843) and 'The Balloon Hoax' (1844). Tamer lane and Other Poems (1827), which Poe published at his own expense, sold poorly. It has become one of the rarest volumes in American literary history. In 1830 Poe entered WestPoint. He was dishonorably discharged next year, for intentional neglect of his duties - apparently as a result of his own determination to be released.

In 1833 Poe lived in Baltimore with his father's sister Mrs. MariaClemm. After winning a prize of \$50 for the short story 'MS Found in a Bottle,' he started career as a staff member of various magazines, among others the Southern Literary Messenger in Richmond (1835-37),Burrtton's Gentleman's Magazine in Philadelphia (1839-40), and Graham's Magazine (1842-43). During these years he wrote some of his best-known stories. Southern Literary Messenger he had to leave partly due to his alcoholism.

In 1836 Poe married his 13-year-old cousin Virginia Clemm. She busts a blood vessel in 1842, and remained a virtual invalid until her death from tuberculosis five years later. After the death of his wife, Poe began to lose his struggle with drinking and drugs. He had several romances, including an affair with the poet Sarah Helen Whitman, who said: "His proud reserve, his profound melancholy, his unwieldiness -may we not say his unearthliness of nature - made his character on every difficult of comprehension to the casual observer." In 1849 Poe become again engaged to Elmira Royster, who was at that time Mrs. Shelton. To Virginia he addressed the famous poem 'Annabel Lee' (1849) - its subject, Poe's favorite, is the death of a beautiful woman.

...  
For the moon never beams without bringing me dreams  
Of the beautiful Annabel Lee;  
And the stars never rise but I feel the bright eyes  
Of the beautiful Annabel Lee;  
And so, all the night-time, I lie down by the side  
Of my darling - my darling - my life and my bride,  
In the sepulcher there by the sea,  
In her tomb by the sounding sea.  
(from 'Annabel Lee', 1849)

Poe's first collection, Tales of the Grotesque and Arabesque, appeared in 1840. It contained one of his most famous works, 'The Fall of the House off Usher.' In the story the narrator visits the crumbling mansion of his friend, Roderick Usher, and tries to dispel Roderick's gloom. Although his twin sister, Madeline, has been placed in the family vault dead, Roderick is convinced she lives. Madeline arises in trance, and carries her brother to death. The house itself splits asunder and sinks into the tarn. The tale has inspired several film adaptations. Roger Corman's version from 1960, starring Mark Damon, Harry Ellerbe, Myrna Fahey, and Vincent Price, was the first of the director's Poe movies. The Raven (1963) collected old stars of the horror genre, Vincent Price, Peter, Lorre, and Boris Karloff. According to the director, Price and Lorre "drove Boris a little crazy" - the actor was not used to improvise dialogue. Corman filmed the picture in fifteen days, using revamped portions of his previous Poe sets.

In *Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym* (1838), Poe's longest tale, the secret theme is the terror of whiteness. Poe invented tribes that live near the Antarctic Circle. The strange bestial humans are black, even down to their teeth. They have been exposed to the terrible visitations of men and white storms. These are mixed together, and they slaughter the crew of Pym's vessel. The Argentinean writer Jorge Luis Borges has assumed that Poe chose the color intuitively, or for the same reasons as in Melville explained in the chapter 'The Whiteness of the Whale' in his *Moby-Dick*. Later the 'lost world' idea was developed by Edgar Rice Burroughs in *The Land That Time Forgot* (1924) and other works.

During the early 1840s, Poe's best-selling work was curiously *The Conchologist's First Book* (1839). It was based on Thomas Wyatt's work, which sold poorly because of its high price. Wyatt was Poe's friend and asked him to abridge the book and put his own name on its title page - the publisher had strongly opposed any idea of producing a cheaper edition. *The Conchologist's First Book* was a success. Its first edition was sold out in two months and other editions followed.

The dark poem of lost love, 'The Raven,' brought Poe national fame, when it appeared in 1845. "With me poetry has been not a purpose, but a passion; and the passions should be held in reverence: they must not- they cannot at will be excited, with an eye to the paltry compensations, or the more paltry commendations, of mankind." (from *The Raven and Other Poems*, preface, 1845) In a lecture in Boston the author said that the two most effective letters in the English language were o and r - this inspired the expression "nevermore" in 'The Raven', and because a parrot is unworthy of the dignity of poetry, a raven could well repeat the word at the end of each stanza. Lenore rhymed with "nevermore." The poem has inspired a number of artists. Perhaps the most renowned are Gustave Doré's (1832-1883) melancholic illustrations.

Poe suffered from bouts of depression and madness, and he attempted suicide in 1848. In September the following year he disappeared for three days after a drink at a birthday party and on his way to visit his new fiancée in Richmond. He turned up in delirious condition in Baltimore gutter and died on October 7, 1849.

Poe's work and his theory of "pure poetry" was early recognized especially in France, where he inspired Jules Verne, Charles Baudelaire (1821-1867), Paul Valéry (1871-1945) and Stéphane Mallarmé (1842-1898). "In Edgar Poe," wrote Baudelaire, "there is no tiresome snivelling; but everywhere and at all times an indefatigable enthusiasm in seeking the ideal." In America Emerson called him "the jingle man." Poe's influence is seen in many other modern writers, as in Junichiro Tanizaki's early stories and Kobo Abe's novels, or more clearly in the development of the 19th century detective novel. J. L. Borges, R.L. Stevenson, and a vast general readership, have been impressed by the stories which feature Poe's detective Dupin ('The Murders in the Rue Morgue', 1841; 'The Purloined Letter,' 1845) and the morbid metaphysical speculation of 'The Facts in the Case of M. Waldermar' (1845). Thomas M. Disch has argued in his *The Dreams Our Stuff Is Made Of* (1998) that it was actually Poe who was the originator of the modern science fiction. One of his tales, 'Mellonta Taunta' (1840) describes a future society, an anti-Utopia, in which Poe satirizes his own times. Another tales in this vein are 'The Thousand-and-Second Tale of Scheherazade' and 'A Descent into the Maelstrom'. However, Poe was not concerned with any specific scientific concept but mostly explored different realities, one of the central concerns of science fiction ever since.

In his supernatural fiction Poe usually dealt with paranoia rooted in personal psychology, physical or mental enfeeblement, obsessions, the damnation of death, feverish fantasies, the cosmos as source of horror and inspiration, without bothering himself with such supernatural beings as ghosts, werewolves, vampires, and so on. Some of his short stories are humorous, among them 'The Devil in the Belfry,' 'The Ducde l'Omelette,' 'Bon-Bon' and 'Never Bet the Devil Your Head,' all of which employ the Devil as an ironic figure of fun. - Poe was also one of the most prolific literary journalists in American history, one whose extensive body of reviews and criticism has yet to be collected fully. James Russell Lowell (1819-91) once wrote about Poe: "Three fifths of him genius and two fifths sheer fudge."

. He married Virginia Elizabeth CLEMM, May 16 1836 in Old Christ Church, Baltimore, Maryland, United States, born Aug 15 1822 in St. Paul, Baltimore, Maryland, USA (daughter of William CLEMM [1779 - 1826] and Maria POE [1790 - 1871]), died Jan 30 1847 in Fordham, New York, USA.

- iii. Rosalie Mackenzie POE, born Dec 20 1810 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, died Jul 21 1874 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA. Rosalie, sister of Edgar Allan Poe, is said to have been born in December of 1810, but we have no solid documentary evidence for this assertion. All we know for certain is that she was born long enough after the disappearance of her mother Eliza's husband, David Poe, for questions to arise about the girl's paternity. It was even said in later years that David's sister, (and Edgar's mother-in-law) MariaClemm, claimed that Rosalie was not the child of either Eliza or David Poe. Intriguingly, when Rosalie was a child, a wealthy resident of Richmond, VA, Joseph Gallego, died and left a will bequeathing Rosalie the then enormous sum of 2,000 dollars for her maintenance. She was the only charity bequest in his will to be so favored, leaving one to speculate whether the small orphan was more to him than just an object of sympathy.

After Eliza Poe died in 1811, Rosalie was given a home by the Mackenzies, a prominent Richmond family, but there is conflicting evidence about whether she was treated as a member of the family or merely a ward.

Rosalie seems to have had a distant, if not antagonistic relationship with her famous older brother. She herself claimed that she was "a good size girl" before she even knew she had a sibling--an incredible statement considering they were raised in the same city. Edgar's one-time fiancée, Sarah Helen Whitman, stated that he told her his relationship with Rosalie was characterized by coldness and estrangement. Considering that Rosalie is generally characterized as having a childlike mentality and an off-putting personality, Whitman likely spoke the truth.

Rosalie appears to have led a relatively comfortable and stable existence in the Mackenzie home until the Civil War left the family destitute. Thereafter, her story becomes pure pitiable tragedy. The remaining members of her foster family sent her to her Poe relatives in Baltimore. As her kin evidently wanted little to do with her, she was soon left on her own resources--a fate her intelligence, character, and upbringing left her completely unable to handle. She made attempts to gain work as a housekeeper, and was said to walk the streets trying to sell pictures of Edgar to passerby, but her main source of support was "the kindness of strangers," motivated to assist her by admiration for her legendary sibling.

Rosalie spent her last few years in a charity home in Washington, D. C. Her burial was

arranged by Edgar Poe fans who, curiously, gave her a tombstone giving her year of birth as 1812--the year after Eliza Poe's death.

183. **Sophia Matilda ARNOLD**, born 1810 in New York, United States, died Nov 11 1845 in New York City, New York, New York, United States. She married **Henry Ward SILL**, Oct 25 1830 in New York, United States, born Dec 15 1809 in Middletown, Middlesex Co, Connecticut, USA (son of **Thomas SILL** [1776 - 1826] and **Clarissa TREADWAY** [1775 - 1860]), died Feb 22 1857 in New York City, New York Co, New York, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Richard Ward SILL, born Jan 17 1834 in New York, New York, United States, died Sep 29 1859 in Connecticut, United States.
- 211. ii. Hannah Arnold SILL born Nov 27 1835.

184. **George William PHIPPS**, born Dec 27 1821 in Barrackpore, Bengal, India. He married **Agnes Bertha WITT**, Apr 19 1854 in Southampton, England, born May 22 1828 in Southampton, England, died 1880 in Husbands Bosworth, Leicestershire, England.

*Children:*

- i. Agnes Sophia PHIPPS, born 1855 in Husbands Bosworth, Leicestershire, England.
- 212. ii. Lt. Col. Edgar Vivian Ayre PHIPPS born Feb 03 1857.
- 213. iii. Bertha Matilda PHIPPS born Sep 27 1858.
- iv. Ada Minnie PHIPPS, born 1859 in Husbands Bosworth, Leicestershire, England.
- v. Edith Constance PHIPPS, born 1862 in Husbands Bosworth, Leicestershire, England, died Jul 08 1876 in Kensington, London.
- vi. Florence Evelyn PHIPPS, born 1864 in Husbands Bosworth, Leicestershire, England.
- vii. Sidney Arnold PHIPPS, born 1866 in Husbands Bosworth, Leicestershire, England.
- viii. Gertrude Ethel PHIPPS, born Sep 05 1867 in Husbands Bosworth, Leicestershire, England.
- ix. Grace Isabel PHIPPS, born Nov 10 1869 in Husbands Bosworth, Leicestershire, England.

185. **George ARNOLD**, born Sep 08 1773 in Penn, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, died Mar 11 1843 in Chapman, Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Maria Elizabeth STRAYER**, 1798 in Chapman, Clinton, Pennsylvania, United States, born Feb 07 1775 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, died May 23 1857 in Chapman Twp., Snyder Co., Pennsylvania.

*Children:*

- i. Elizabeth ARNOLD, born Feb 24 1799 in Snyder Co, Pennsylvania, died Apr 04 1878. She married George SHAFER, born ABT 1798 in PA.
- 214. ii. Henry ARNOLD born Sep 19 1800.
- iii. George ARNOLD, born May 03 1803 in Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States, died Dec 02 1865.
- iv. Catherine ARNOLD, born 1805 in Penn, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, died Dec 27 1870.
- v. John S ARNOLD, born Nov 28 1808 in Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States, died Feb 18 1857.
- vi. Magdalene ARNOLD, born 1812 in Penn Twp, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States.
- vii. Mary ARNOLD, born 1814 in Penn Twp, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States.
- viii. Samuel ARNOLD, born Jun 23 1815 in Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States, died Apr 21 1851.
- ix. Benjamin ARNOLD, born 1816 in Penn Twp, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United

States.

186. **Phillip ARNOLD**, born Mar 29 1777 in Penn Twp, Nmbld. Co., Pennsylvania, USA, died Apr 21 1848 in Chapman Twp, Union Co., Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Elizabeth SCHUFELDT**, born Nov 25 1778 in Chapman Twp, Union Co., Pennsylvania, USA (daughter of **John SCHUFELDT** [1743 - 1790] and **Rachel Anna Adaline CUYLER** [1854 - 1893]), died Jun 12 1845 in Chapman Twp, Union Co., Pennsylvania, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Elizabeth ARNOLD, born Feb 24 1799 in Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States. She married George SHAFER, born ABT 1798 in PA.
- ii. Susan ARNOLD, born ABT 1805 in Mohantago Tp PA.
- iii. Philip ARNOLD, born 1808 in Mohantago Tp PA, died ABT 1847 in PA.
- iv. Martha ARNOLD, born ABT 1809 in Mohantago Tp PA.
- v. Catherine ARNOLD, born ABT 1812 in Mohantago Tp PA.
215. vi. Magdalena ARNOLD born 1813.
216. vii. David S ARNOLD born Oct 25 1817.
- viii. John ARNOLD, born Jul 07 1819 in Perry Tp PA.
- ix. Joseph ARNOLD, born 1827.
- x. Ellen ARNOLD, born 1828.
- xi. Sarah ARNOLD, born 1829.
- xii. Matilda ARNOLD, born 1830.

187. **Catherine ARNOLD**, born Jul 02 1781 in Chapman, Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States, died Apr 26 1820 in Chapman, Snyder, Pennsylvania, USA. She married **William ANDERSON**, 1810, born 1773 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States, died 1839 in Chapman, Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States.

*Children:*

- i. George ANDERSON, born 1808.
- ii. John ANDERSON, born Jun 09 1810 in Andersontown, Pennsylvania, United States, died Jul 06 1883 in Sunbury, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States.
- iii. Mary ANDERSON, born 1819.
- iv. Elijah ANDERSON, born Jan 15 1820 in Chapman Twp, Union, Pennsylvania, United States, died Oct 31 1892 in Chapman, Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States.
- v. Mary ANDERSON, born 1823.
- vi. Samuel ANDERSON.
- vii. Polly ANDERSON.
- viii. Peter ANDERSON.

188. **Susanna ARNOLD**, born Apr 28 1785 in Northumberland, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, died Mar 22 1861 in Niagara, Niagara, New York, United States. She married **Jacob RAFTER**, Sep 18 1808 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, born Aug 13 1785 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, died Jun 19 1864 in Niagara, New York, USA.

*Children:*

- i. John RAFTER, born Sep 13 1809 in Orleans, New York, USA, died Feb 25 1859 in Orleans, New York, USA.
- ii. Mary RAFTER, born Feb 05 1811 in Orleans, New York, USA, died Aug 12 1860.
- iii. Jacob RAFTER, born Sep 12 1812 in Orleans, New York, USA, died Jul 01 1890 in Johnson's Creek, Niagara, New York, USA.
- iv. Peter RAFTER, born Jan 06 1815 in Orleans, New York, USA, died Sep 30 1815 in Orleans, Ontario, New York, USA.
- v. Eve RAFTER, born Jul 10 1816 in Orleans, New York, USA, died Jul 19 1816 in

Orleans, Ontario, New York, USA.

- vi. Adam RAFTER, born Aug 14 1817 in Orleans, New York, USA, died Jul 12 1859.
- vii. Elizabeth RAFTER, born Sep 16 1819 in Orleans, New York, USA.
- viii. Abram RAFTER, born Mar 28 1822 in Orleans, New York, USA, died Nov 05 1854.
- ix. Sarah RAFTER, born Feb 02 1826 in Orleans, New York, USA, died Feb 14 1892.

189. **Casper ARNOLD Jr.**, born May 01 1787 in Chapman, Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States, buried in Grubb's Church Cemetery, Snyder Co., PA, died Dec 09 1859 in Chapman, Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Mary Ann PUFF**, 1805 in Chapman, Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States, buried in Grubb's Church Cemetery, Snyder Co., PA, born Aug 08 1788 in Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States, died Feb 26 1861 in Chapman, Snyder, PA, US.

*Children:*

- 217. i. Catherine ARNOLD born May 28 1809.
- 218. ii. Philip ARNOLD born Feb 13 1814.
- iii. Suzanna ARNOLD, born Jan 12 1817 in PA, buried Mar 21 1862 in Mount Pleasant Mills Snyder County Pennsylvania, USA, died Mar 21 1862 in Snyder County Pennsylvania, USA.
- iv. John ARNOLD, born Dec 15 1819 in Chapman, Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States.
- v. Peter P ARNOLD, born Aug 29 1822 in Susquehanna, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States, died Sep 05 1863.
- vi. Henry ARNOLD, born Aug 29 1822 in Susquehanna, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- 219. vii. Joseph Puff ARNOLD born Dec 26 1824.
- viii. Elizabeth ARNOLD, born 1827 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 220. ix. Solomon ARNOLD born Apr 23 1830.
- x. Mary ARNOLD.

190. **John ARNOLD**, born 1788 in Chapman, Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States, died JAN 1820 in Chapman, Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Margaretha GOUGLER**, born Jul 24 1789 (daughter of **Johann Georg GOUGLER** [1747 - 1824] and **Dorothea ZINK** [1762 - 1826]).

*Children:*

- i. John S ARNOLD, born Nov 28 1808 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, died May 22 1857.
- ii. Peter ARNOLD, born Jul 07 1819 in Pennsylvania, USA.
- iii. Elizabeth ARNOLD.
- iv. Samuel ARNOLD.
- v. Daniel ARNOLD.

191. **Peter ARNOLD**, born Jun 25 1793 in Northumberland, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, died Jun 23 1873 in New York, United States. He married **Margaret FISHER**, Jan 25 1820 in Snyder, PA, born Sep 11 1798 in Snyder, PA.

*Children:*

- i. Matilda ARNOLD, born Aug 06 1820 in Snyder, PA.
- ii. Joseph ARNOLD, born Nov 08 1822 in Snyder, PA.
- iii. John ARNOLD, born Dec 10 1825 in Snyder, PA.
- iv. Catherine ARNOLD, born Jun 03 1828 in Seneca, NY.
- v. Peter ARNOLD, born Mar 20 1831 in Seneca, NY.
- vi. Amelia ARNOLD, born Feb 05 1833 in Niagara, NY.
- vii. George ARNOLD, born Mar 17 1835 in Niagara, NY.
- viii. Mary E ARNOLD, born Jul 08 1838 in Niagara, NY.
- ix. David ARNOLD, born Nov 29 1840 in Niagara, NY.

x. Margaret S ARNOLD, born Mar 03 1844 in Niagara, NY.

192. **George Starr HAZARD**, born Dec 05 1809 in New London, Connecticut, died Aug 07 1903 in Buffalo, Erie, New York. He married **Sarah Isham MERCER**, Jun 18 1833, born Apr 24 1815 in New London, Connecticut, USA, died Jul 05 1866.

*Children:*

221. i. Charlotte Morgan HAZARD born Mar 04 1834.  
ii. John Robertson HAZARD, born FEB 1838 in Unknown, died UNKNOWN in Unknown.  
iii. Archibald Mercer HAZARD, born Aug 08 1844 in Maumee, Ohio, died UNKNOWN in Unknown.

193. **Sarah R PERRY**, born 1781 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. She married **Joseph COMSTOCK**, May 31 1802 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, born Jan 02 1777 in East Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, died 1863 in Clinton, Clinton, New York, USA, died 1863 in Beckmantoen, Clinton, New York, United States, died 1863 in Beckmantoen, Clinton, New York, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Joshua Perry COMSTOCK, born Mar 31 1803, died JUN 1839 in Connecticut.  
ii. Mary COMSTOCK, born May 29 1804.  
iii. Esther COMSTOCK, born Feb 12 1806.  
iv. Elizabeth COMSTOCK, born Mar 16 1809.  
v. Joseph Erasmus COMSTOCK, born Jul 20 1812, died Apr 07 1867.  
vi. Oliver Hazard COMSTOCK, born Aug 23 1824 in Lebanon CT, died Oct 08 1826 in Lebanon CT.

194. **Commodore Oliver Hazard PERRY**, born Aug 23 1785 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, occupation Aug 28 1812 Admitted Master Commandant and Captain-U.S. Navy., died Aug 23 1819 in Angostura, Port of Spain, Trinidad and Tobago, Caribbean, occupation APR 1799 Admitted Midshipman on board "General Greene", and set sail for Rhode Island, USA, occupation Jan 15 1807 Admitted Lieutenant-U.S. Navy. Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry (August 23, 1785 – August 23, 1819) was an officer in the United States Navy. He served in the War of 1812 against Britain and earned the nickname "Hero of Lake Erie" for leading American forces in a decisive naval victory at the Battle of Lake Erie.

He was the son of Captain Christopher Raymond Perry (December 4, 1760- June 8, 1818) and Sarah Wallace Alexander (1764 - December 4, 1830), and his younger brother was Matthew Calbraith Perry. Oliver and Matthew were able to trace their ancestry back to William Wallace of Scotland, through their maternal lineage.

Educated in Newport, Rhode Island, Perry was appointed a midshipman on 7 April 1799 and assigned to his father's frigate, General Greene. He first experienced combat on 9 February 1800 off Haiti. During the First Barbary War, he served on the Adams and commanded Nautilus during the capture of Derna.

At his request during the War of 1812 he was given command of U.S. Naval forces on Lake Erie. He supervised the building of a small fleet at what is now Erie, Pennsylvania. On September 10, 1813 Perry's fleet defended against an attacking British fleet at the Battle of Lake Erie. During the battle Perry's flagship the Lawrence was destroyed and Perry rowed a half-mile through heavy gunfire to transfer command to the Niagara, carrying his battle flag which read "DONT GIVE UP THESHIP" [sic], the famous final words of Captain James Lawrence. His battle report after victory

is famous: "We have met the enemy and they are ours; two ships, two brigs, one schooner and one sloop".

While this opened Canada up to possible invasion, it simultaneously protected the entire Ohio Valley. It was one of only two significant fleet victories of the war. See Battle of Plattsburgh for the other.

Perry was honored on 90-cent postage stamps of the late 19th century; this one is from 1879. In 1819, during an expedition to the Orinoco River in Venezuela, he died of yellow fever contracted from indigenous insects while aboard the *Nonsuch*. His body was originally buried in Port of Spain, Trinidad but his remains were later reinterred in Newport, Rhode Island. After briefly resting in the Old Common Burial Ground in Newport, his body was moved a final time to Newport's Island Cemetery where his brother Matthew Perry is also buried.

#### Monuments and memorials

Among the many cities and towns named in his honor are Hazard and Perryville, Kentucky; Perry, New York; Perry, Maine, Perry and Perrysburg, Ohio, and Perry, Iowa. All ten "Perry Counties" in the following U.S. states are also named in his honor: Alabama, Arkansas, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Mississippi, Missouri, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Tennessee. There is also Perryopolis, a borough located in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

A memorial was erected at his grave site in Newport. There are also monuments dedicated to Perry in Put-in-Bay, Ohio; at both Presque Isle State Park and in downtown's Perry Square in Erie, Pennsylvania; and in Perrysburg, Ohio. Perry was honored in 1978, when his second flagship USS *Niagara* (1813) was relaunched as a floating museum. Today, it is the State ship of Pennsylvania

Various school districts and schools throughout the country are named in Perry's honor. Oliver Hazard Perry Middle School can be found in the Commodore's home state in Providence. The long name is often shortened to Perry Middle School or simply OHP. There are also Perry Middle School in Worthington, Ohio and Perry Elementary School in Erie, Pennsylvania. The Commodore Building in Perrysburg, Ohio used to be an elementary school, and now its use as a community center is being discussed by the local school board and the Commodore Preservation Partnership. School districts in the United States named for him include the Commodore Perry School District in Hadley, Pennsylvania, and the Perry School District in Perry, Ohio.

There is also a whole neighborhood in Pittsburgh, PA named after Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry. It is known as Perry Hilltop located on the North Side of the city. Perrysville Avenue runs from down town Pittsburgh all the way through the North Side. The local Perry Traditional Academy has the Commodore as its mascot. Perry Highway runs through the area.

During the 20th century, the United States Navy named the lead ship of a class of guided missile frigates after Perry, the Oliver Hazard Perry class. See USS Perry for other ships named for him.

Great Lakes Brewing Company based out of Cleveland, Ohio features a "Commodore Perry India Pale Ale" bottled beer in honor of Perry, a testament to his reputation in the region. He married **Elizabeth Champion MASON**, Mar 05 1811 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, born Feb 12 1791 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA (daughter of **Benjamin MASON** [1762 - 1801] and **Margaret CHAMPLAIN** [1764 - 1841]), died Feb 11 1858 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

#### *Children:*

222. i. Richard PERRY born Mar 01 1805.

- 223. ii. David PERRY born Dec 18 1811.
- 224. iii. Christopher Grant PERRY born Apr 02 1812.
- iv. Oliver Hazard PERRY, born Feb 23 1813 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Mar 04 1814 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
- 225. v. Oliver Henry PERRY born Feb 21 1815.
- 226. vi. Oliver Hazard "Captain" PERRY II born Feb 23 1815.
- vii. Christopher Raymond PERRY, born Jun 29 1816 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Oct 08 1848.
- 227. viii. Sarah PERRY born 1818.
- 228. ix. Elizabeth Mason PERRY born Sep 15 1819.

195. **Raymond Henry Jones PERRY**, born Feb 11 1789 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, United States, died Mar 12 1826 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Mary Ann D'WOLF**, May 16 1814 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, United States, born Apr 14 1795 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, United States, died 1831 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, United States.

*Children:*

- i. James Dewolf PERRY, born Sep 02 1815 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, United States, died Sep 09 1876 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
- ii. Raymond Henry PERRY, born Jun 25 1817 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Jul 02 1817 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
- iii. Nancy Bradford Dewolf PERRY, born Jan 13 1819 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, United States, died Jul 12 1888.
- iv. Alexander PERRY, born May 04 1822 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, United States, died Nov 09 1888 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, United States.

196. **Matthew Calbraith PERRY**, born Apr 10 1794 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died Mar 04 1858 in New York, Kings, New York, USA. He married **Jane S SLIDELL**, born Apr 16 1797 in New York, New York, New York, United States, died Jun 14 1879 in N.Y. USA.

*Children:*

- i. John Slidell PERRY, born 1816 in New York, United States, died 1817.
- ii. Jane Oliver PERRY, born 1819 in New York, United States, died 1882 in New York, New York, New York, United States.
- iii. Oliver Hazard PERRY, born Apr 10 1820 in Chenango County, New York, died Nov 17 1870 in London, London, England, United Kingdom.
- iv. Perry Capt Matthew CALBRAITH Jr, born 1821 in New York, United States, died Nov 16 1873.
- v. Susan M PERRY, born 1824 in New York, United States, died 1825.
- vi. Caroline Slidell PERRY, born Aug 23 1829 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, United States, died Nov 22 1892 in LAKEWOOD, N.J.
- vii. Anna Rogers PERRY, born 1838 in New York, United States, died 1839 in New York, United States.

197. **Nathaniel Hazard PERRY**, born Nov 27 1802 in Wakefield, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, died May 08 1832 in New York, New York, New York, United States. He married **Lucretia Mumford THATCHER**, Jan 27 1828 in New London, New London, Connecticut, United States, born Sep 30 1808 in New London, New London, Connecticut, United States, died Jul 29 1895 in New London, New London, Connecticut, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Alexander James PERRY, born Dec 11 1828 in New London, New London,

Connecticut, United States, died Mar 26 1913 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, United States.

198. **John SAWYER**, born Jan 03 1805 in Green River, Columbia, New York, USA, died 1881 in Rochester, Racine, Wisconsin, USA. He married (1) **Sarah BUCK**, Oct 09 1862 in Rochester, Racine County, Wisconsin, born 1835 in Hodgdon, Aroostook County, Maine, died 1905 in Rochester, Racine County, Wisconsin. He married (2) **Almenta SOULE**, Mar 02 1829 in Austerlitz, Columbia County, New York, born Jun 06 1807 in Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York, died Aug 14 1849 in Austerlitz, Columbia County, New York.

*Children by Sarah BUCK:*

- i. William Eugene SAWYER, born Jun 15 1865 in Rochester, Racine County, Wisconsin, died MAY 1945 in Rochester, Racine County, Wisconsin.

*Children by Almenta SOULE:*

229. ii. Esther Ann SAWYER born May 07 1830.  
iii. Nancy M. SAWYER, born Jun 25 1831 in Green River, Columbia County, New York, died Jun 17 1910 in Rochester, Racine County, Wisconsin. She married Ethan RICHMOND, Feb 12 1851 in Honey Creek, Racine County, Wisconsin, born 1826, died Dec 14 1854 in Rochester, Racine County, Wisconsin.  
iv. Charlotte SAWYER, born Apr 12 1833 in Green River, Columbia County, New York, died Oct 18 1838 in Green River, Columbia County, New York.  
v. Alonzo SAWYER, born Jun 28 1834 in Green River, Columbia County, New York, died 1917 in Blue River, Wisconsin. He married Rachel EARL, Dec 25 1865 in Rochester, Racine, Wisconsin, born ABT 1836 in Rochester, Racine, Wisconsin, died in Blue River, Wisconsin.  
230. vi. Albert M. SAWYER born Aug 19 1835.  
231. vii. James SAWYER born Jul 18 1838.  
viii. Eugene SAWYER, born Feb 14 1840 in Green River, Columbia County, New York, died Mar 02 1841 in Green River, Columbia County, New York.  
ix. William SAWYER, born Oct 29 1845 in Green River, Columbia County, New York, died May 03 1847 in Green River, Columbia County, New York.

199. **Dr. Stephen Arnold DOUGLAS** (See marriage to number 145.)

200. **Martha DOUGLAS**, born Aug 04 1783 in Brandon, Rutland, VT, died Jan 16 1843 in Barre, Orleans, NY. She married **John A. BUCKLAND Esq.**, Jan 01 1806, born Aug 24 1785 in Brandon, Rutland Co., Vermont, USA, buried MAY 1848 in Barre, Orleans Co., New York, USA, died May 30 1848, born 1766, born in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died in Barre, Orleans, New York, USA, died May 20 1848 in Barre, Orleans Co., New York, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Martha M. BUCKLAND, born Oct 17 1806 in Brandon, Rutland Co, VT, died Jul 30 1865.  
232. ii. John Douglas BUCKLAND born Nov 22 1807.  
iii. William A. BUCKLAND, born Apr 19 1809 in Franklin Co, New York, died Oct 01 1854.  
iv. Charlotte BUCKLAND, born Dec 02 1811 in Franklin Co, New York, died ABT 1816.  
233. v. Romulus BUCKLAND born Aug 30 1821.

201. **Henry Harrison ARNOLD**, born ABT 1825 in Wallingford, VT, died 1906 in Lake City, Wabasha, Minnesota. He married **Maria Sally**, born 1826 in Vermont, USA, died 1868 in Lake City, Goodhue, Minnesota, USA.

*Children:*

- i. William H. ARNOLD, born 1847 in Illinois, USA.
- ii. Arthur ARNOLD, born 1849 in Illinois, died 1926 in Lake City, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA.
- iii. John R. ARNOLD, born 1851 in Illinois, USA, died 1882 in Lake City, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA.
- iv. Emma J. ARNOLD, born 1855 in Illinois, USA, died 1927 in Lake City, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA.
- v. Sarah Luella ARNOLD, born Oct 14 1862 in Lake City, Wabasha, Minnesota, United States, died Jan 18 1931 in Lake City, Wabasha, Minnesota, United States.

202. **Robert Martin DOUGLAS**, born Jan 28 1849 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina, United States, died Feb 08 1917 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, United States. He married **Jessie Madeleine DICK**, Jun 23 1874 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States, born Dec 10 1855 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, United States (daughter of **Hon. Robert Paine DICK** [1823 - 1898] and **Mary Eloise ADAMS** [1830 - 1916]), died Jul 02 1935 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Robert Dick DOUGLAS, born Apr 07 1875 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States, died Jan 01 1960 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States.
- 234. ii. Jessie Madeleine DOUGLAS born Oct 18 1876.
- iii. Stephen Arnold DOUGLAS, born Oct 25 1878, buried in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, USA, died Mar 29 1907.
- iv. Madeleine DOUGLAS, born 1886.
- v. Martin Francis DOUGLAS, born Aug 31 1886 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States, died Nov 10 1963 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States.

203. **(Judge) Stephen Arnold DOUGLAS**, born Nov 03 1850 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina, United States, buried Oct 11 1908 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, died Oct 08 1908 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He married **Mary Hannah SCARLETT**, born Jan 23 1855 in Orange, North Carolina, USA, buried OCT 1931 in Eno in Pleasant Green Cemetery, Orange, North Carolina, USA, died Oct 11 1931 in Orange, North Carolina, USA.

*Children:*

- i. William Crawford DOUGLAS, born Jan 16 1876 in Orange, North Carolina, USA, died Jan 31 1967 in Durham, North Carolina, USA.
- 235. ii. Annie J DOUGLAS born Apr 11 1877.
- iii. Nancy DOUGLAS, born Apr 03 1879 in Orange, North Carolina, USA, buried Nov 19 1965 in Eno in Pleasant Green Cemetery, Orange, North Carolina, USA, died Nov 18 1965 in Sanford, Lee, North Carolina, USA. She married Thomas W. CRABTREE, ABT 1895 in Orange, North Carolina, USA, buried Jan 12 1924 in Eno in New Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Orange, North Carolina, USA, born Nov 06 1872 in Little River, Orange, North Carolina, USA, died Jan 11 1924 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. James Edward DOUGLAS, born Jul 09 1881 in Orange, North Carolina, USA, buried Jan 28 1961 in McMannens Chapel, Durham, North Carolina, USA, died Jan 26 1961 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA, born JUL 1881 in North Carolina, United States. He married Rosa STRAYHORN, Dec 30 1914 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA, born 15 1890 in North Carolina, USA, died Aug 17 1978 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA.
- 236. v. Bertha DOUGLAS born Jun 20 1886.
- vi. Marrine DOUGLAS, born 1892 in North Carolina, United States.
- vii. Samuel Gattis DOUGLAS, born 1894 in North Carolina, United States, buried Dec 12

1921 in Eno in Pleasant Green Cemetery, Orange, North Carolina, USA, died Dec 11 1921 in Eno, Orange, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary HOLLOWAY, born ABT 1898 in North Carolina, USA.

viii. Bryant DOUGLAS, born 1897 in North Carolina, United States.

ix. May DOUGLAS, born 1898 in North Carolina, United States.

204. **Phebe THOMPSON**, born Jul 25 1791 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, died 1877 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She married **Thomas GREENE**, born 1790 in Rhode Island, USA, died 1830 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

*Children:*

237. i. Dr Rowland Rathbone GREENE born Nov 11 1814.  
ii. Edward Thompson GREENE, born Apr 06 1816 in Rhode Island, United States, died Oct 02 1906 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, United States.  
iii. Harris GREENE, born Sep 16 1825 in Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, United States, died Dec 05 1900.  
iv. Sarah Ann GREENE, born 1828.  
v. Job GREENE, born 1828.  
vi. Eliza GREENE, born 1829.  
vii. Arnold GREENE, born 1829, died 1869 in Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, United States.  
viii. Mary Jane GREENE.

205. **Mehitable GARFIELD**, born Jan 28 1821 in Newburgh Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States, died 1910 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States. Presidential sibling. Mehitable was the older sister of President James A. Garfield. Children of Abram and Elizabeth Ballou Garfield, their other siblings were Thomas Garfield, Mary Garfield Larabee (1824-1884), and James Ballou Garfield (1826-1829). Mehitable, who married Stephen D. Trowbridge on June 30, 1837 in Chagrin Falls, Ohio, lived most of her life in Ohio. Stephen died March 9, 1893 and after his death Mehitable was cared for by her daughter Anna Trowbridge Olds. Then in 1906 at age 85 she and Anna moved to California. At this point two of Mehitable and Stephen's four children had died.

Her four children were:

1. Anna Eliza Trowbridge, b. Sept. 12, 1839; wife of William Olds.  
2. Mary Elvira Trowbridge, b. Mar. 4, 1842; wife of Firman Bradford McConnor.  
3. Melvin Milton Trowbridge, b. Oct. 14, 1845; who soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted, giving his age as eighteen to get in, on Aug.24, 1861. He was a bugler in Company K, 2nd Ohio Cavalry. He was discharged for disability June 20, 1862. Re-enlisting in Company E, 1st Michigan Engineers, he was taken sick and died in a field hospital in Bridgeport, Alabama, Mar. 11, 1864.  
4. Alta Estella, b. Sept. 11, 1860; married John R. Hawkins and died at her home in Wyoming in the mid-1890s.

When Mehitable died in 1911, she lived at 3051 Inez Street, Boyle Heights, Los Angeles County, California.

Cause of Death: Chronic Nephritis. She married **Stephen Dunwell TROWBRIDGE**, Jun 30 1837 in Falls, Hocking, Ohio, USA, born Jun 15 1818 in Phelps, Ontario, New York, USA, died Mar 08 1893 in [74] Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Ann Elizabeth TROWBRIDGE, born Sep 12 1839 in Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. She married Frank OLDS, born 1846 in Pennsylvania, USA, died BEF 1900 in Seneca, Ohio, USA.  
238. ii. Mary Elvira TROWBRIDGE born Mar 04 1842.

- iii. Melvin Milton TROWBRIDGE, buried in Headstone Erected In Ohio, born Oct 14 1845 in Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA, died Mar 09 1864 in [18] Bridgeport, Alabama,USA -- Civil War Casualty.
  - 239. iv. Alta Estella TROWBRIDGE born Sep 11 1860.
206. **Thomas GARFIELD**, born Oct 16 1822 in Newburg, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States, died Apr 13 1910 in Jamestown, Ottawa, Michigan, United States. He married **Mary Jane HARPER**, born Nov 25 1828 in Oxford, Maine, died Jan 10 1900 in Jamestown, Ottawa, Michigan.
- Children:*
- 240. i. Florence Evangeline GARFIELD born Apr 26 1855.
  - 241. ii. James Abram GARFIELD born AUG 1856.
207. **Mary GARFIELD**, born Oct 19 1824 in Newburgh Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States, died Nov 04 1884 in Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States. She married **Mareus G. LARRABEE**, Jan 29 1845 in Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States, born 1820 in Hamburg, Erie Co., New York, died Jun 16 1913 in Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.
- Children:*
- i. Ellen Eliza LARABEE, born 1846, died 1935. She married Charles H HOPPE, Mar 31 1886 in Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA, born ABT 1871 in Ohio.
  - ii. Harriet LARABEE, born 1848.
  - iii. Hallie LARIBEE, born 1852 in Ohio, United States.
  - iv. Adella LARIBEE, born 1853 in Ohio, USA.
  - 242. v. Alton G. LARABEE born AUG 1861.
208. **President James Abram GARFIELD**, military Aug 14 1861 Ohio, born Nov 19 1831 in Cuyahoga County, OH, died Sep 19 1881 in Elberon, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. 20th United States President. His administration lasted but 200 days of which 80 were spent languishing in a fight for his life after beings hot in the back by an assassin. He was born in rural Ohio's Cuyahoga County which was then a wilderness. Fatherless at two, James Garfield was forced to work at a young age driving a canal boat team. He attended public school in nearby Chesterton, Ohio where he first met Lucretia Rudolph, daughter of one of the founders of present day Hiram College then called Western Reserve Eclectic Institute. James Garfield enrolled and the courtship with Lucretia began. He transferred to Williams College in Massachusetts, graduated and became a professor at Hiram and within a year he was a married man as well as the President of the school. He was elected to the Ohio Senate and with the start of the civil war became a volunteer serving with the union army as an officer. His heroic leadership led to a promotion to brigadier general and then major general. In the postwar, he was elected to the U.S.congress serving for eighteen years. When elected to the Senate he declined to serve having been elected President. Garfield was struck by two bullets, one lodged in his back and the other grazed his arm. Medical treatment was inadequate. His condition worsened by doctors constantly probing for the bullet. They may have been successful in using a metal detector invented by Alexander Graham Bell, but the device failed because the President was placed on a bed with metal springs. For comfort sake, he was eventually moved from the Whitehouse to the seaside community of Elberon, New Jersey, where he helplessly passed away at the age of 49 from lead poisoning. His body was returned to Washington and his casket rested on the Lincoln Catafalque in the Rotunda of the U.S. Capital. He was given a procession down Pennsylvania Avenue before placing his casket on funeral train for the trip to Cleveland. Here his coffin was placed on a platform in Public Square for viewing, the same spot Abraham Lincoln's casket was displayed years before. A funeral cortege took his remains to Lake View Cemetery with interment in a temporary vault. In 1890 his permanent massive brick tomb with its observation deck that affords a splendid view of Cleveland was ready and President Benjamin Harrison officiated at the dedication. President Garfield's coffin was set in

full view in the downstairs crypt. Thirty six years later Lucretia was placed by his side. The tomb is unique in that the caskets are visible suggesting a permanent visitation or a laying in state. It is easy to tell one from the other as the President's casket is always draped with a brightly colored American flag. On a nearby pedestal are the urns which contain the cremated ashes of Garfield's daughter and son-in-law. The James A. Garfield National Historic Site at Mentor is the home where James Garfield lived and was known as Lawnfield. The first successful front porch presidential campaign began here. It is the location of a library containing his many books and papers. It was added by Mrs Garfield four years after his death. It set the precedence for creation of presidential libraries. The house is operated by the National Park Service and is a popular tourist attraction. The birthplace of Garfield in rural Cuyahoga County is now located in the town of Chagrin Falls. The site has a replica memorial cabin with an accompanying historic marker.

The last president born in a log cabin and the first to have his mother see him inaugurated, James Garfield bought the nine-room farmhouse near the shores of Lake Erie in 1876. To accommodate his wife, Lucretia, and their five children, Mr. Garfield added 11 rooms. After his election to the presidency in 1880, and his death less than a year later from an assassin's bullet at age 49, Lucretia added a library and vault, the predecessor to the presidential libraries so popular today. Mr. Garfield's desk from his nine terms as a U.S. congressman sits in the library, as well as the floral wreath sent to his funeral by Queen Victoria. Mr. Garfield's home has been restored to the period of 1880-1904 by the Western Reserve Historical Society and the National Park Service. Since the house was occupied by Garfield descendants until 1936, 80 percent of the artifacts are original pieces. Mr. Garfield's great-grandson, Jim Garfield, is the groundskeeper. Mr. Garfield set up a campaign office behind his house from which he wrote letters and sent out telegraph messages. The office remains much as it appeared in 1880. A train stop was established at the rear of the property, and thousands of constituents took the train to Lawnfield for the chance to speak to their candidate who was on the front porch. Sunlight filtering through the stained-glass windows of the first-floor dining room falls upon 16 ceramic tiles encircling the fireplace. The tiles are decorated with birds and flowers thought to have been painted by Lucretia and the children. The Garfield home has had many improvements made to it over the years but one of considerable note is the front porch. The front porch, of course, is the platform from which President Garfield spoke so successfully during his campaign for the Presidency in 1880. It was during that great campaign that visitors by the thousands traveled to this farm, taking the train to a temporary stop at the back of the property and walking up the narrow lane to the house to hear the candidate speak. News reporters who literally camped out on the spacious lawns nicknamed the place, "Lawnfield." Garfield's home has just recently undergone a top-to-bottom restoration. The home was restored to the period 1880-1904, during which President Garfield campaigned for president and two major additions were made to the home. One addition was completed in 1880 by James Garfield, and one in 1885 by Lucretia, his wife, which includes the Presidential Memorial Library. Highlights of the exterior work are the restoration of the famous front porch, major foundation changes, replacement of the red cedar shingle roof, and the restoration of gingerbread detailing. Since the restored configuration of the house is 1885, the exterior color scheme is accurate to that period. The house is a medium shade of gray with a red roof, red window sashes, and dark gray trim. Interior work includes reproduction of original wallpapers, preservation of all original wood and finishes, restoration of the original brass light fixtures, and major conservation work on paintings and furnishings. Approximately 80% of the artifacts are original Garfield family pieces. Lawnfield is a 7.82 acre site which has many structures besides the Garfield home, including the 75-foot tall pump house/windmill (recently restored), gas holder, granary, barn (recently restored), chicken coop with run, and a tenant house. The Presidential campaign office and the carriage house complete the list. The 1893 Carriage House now plays the role of Visitor Center and also houses administrative offices. Inside the Visitor Center is an exhibit on the life of Garfield, with scenes from his career as a politician including his inauguration, his nomination at the Republican Convention, and his death after an

assassin shot him. Also featured are documents, clothing, and funeral memorabilia.

#### Eliza Arabella "Trot" Garfield

She was born July 3, 1860. She died of diphtheria on December 3, 1863. She was three years old.

#### Harry Augustus "Hal" Garfield

He was born October 11, 1863 and died December 12, 1942. Hal spent most of his life in education, teaching at Princeton University and Williams College, where he served as president. While at Princeton, Hal befriended future president Woodrow Wilson, who, during World War I, asked him to serve as the nation's Fuel Administrator. He married Belle Hartford Mason and had four children.

#### James Rudolf Garfield

He was born October 17, 1865, and died March 24, 1950. President Garfield's assassination was seen first hand, by his own son "Jimmy," at the tender age of 15. A Columbia University graduate, he was a lawyer and politician. He worked in the government before coming to the attention of President Theodore Roosevelt. The two became lifelong friends and, impressed with his work, Roosevelt appointed him Secretary of the Interior. James married Helen Newell and had four children.

#### Mary "Mollie" Garfield Stanley-Brown

She was born January 16, 1867 and died December 30, 1947. Mollie was just a child at the time of her father's assassination. She eventually married a man who had served her father as a junior White House secretary. They had 3 children and lived for years in New York before moving to California.

#### Irvin McDowell Garfield

He was born August 3, 1870 and died on July 18, 1951. He married Susan Emmons, had three children and carved out a successful law and business career in law in Boston.

#### Abram Garfield

He was born November 21, 1872 and died October 16, 1958. After an education at Williams College and Massachusetts Institute of Technology, he built a career as one of the world's leading architects. He married Sarah Granger and had two children. He was appointed to national commissions by two presidents. After Sarah died, at the ripe old age seventy-five, he married Helen Grannis.

#### Edward Garfield

He was born December 25, 1874 and died October 25, 1876. The last child of James and Lucretia Rudolph Garfield died of the whooping cough before his second birthday

. He married (1) **Lucretia RUDOLPH**, Nov 11 1858 in Hiram, Portage, Ohio, USA, born ABT 1832 in Ohio, died Mar 14 1918 in South Pasadena, California-buried in Minnesota.

**Lucretia:** Lucretia Rudolph Garfield

1832 - 1918

Lucretia Rudolph Garfield, wife of James Garfield, 20th president of the United States, died March 14, 1918. She was 85.

Mrs. Garfield was born Lucretia Rudolph on April 19, 1832 in Hiram, Ohio. She graduated from a Baptist high school and then attended a Disciples of Christ college in Hiram. There she met her future husband, James Garfield, who was one of her teachers when Lucretia was a student in 1853.

They began a courtship in late 1853, but did not marry until five years later, in November of 1858. Her husband was president of what is now Hiram College when they married. They had seven children, five of them living to adulthood.

Mr. Garfield began a political career in 1859 with his election to the Ohio State Senate. During the Civil War he served in the Union army, and from 1863-1880 was a U.S. Representative. In 1880 he was elected to the U.S. Senate, but he also became a dark horse candidate for president, winning a razor thin victory over Civil War hero Winfield Scott Hancock.

Meantime, Mrs. Garfield raised her children and in later years became her husband's constant companion. The two appeared inseparable. When he wasn't attending to affairs of government, he and his wife read together, attended functions together and ate together. They had the same intellectual interests and enjoyed discussing current events.

Upon Garfield's election to the presidency, Mrs. Garfield took to her First Lady tasks with enthusiasm. She is said to have enjoyed making people feel at ease, but exhibited a discomfort with having to perform the social duties required of First Ladies.

Mrs. Garfield had been planning to redecorate the White House, but two months after her husband took office, she was afflicted with malaria. She convalesced at a New Jersey resort. The First Lady was still at the facility when she got news her husband had been shot by a deranged man in Washington on July 2, 1881.

Although still weak from the malaria, she traveled to Washington to be by her husband's side while he recovered. With her support, he seemed to be on the way to recovery, but an infection and internal bleeding three months into his recuperation caused his death on September 19 in Elberton, New Jersey.

Mrs. Garfield would live another 36 years without her husband. A public drive to raise money for the widow and her family was initiated. She and her children moved to their Ohio farm where she died on March 14, 1918.

In the fond eyes of her husband, President James A. Garfield, Lucretia "grows up to every new emergency with fine tact and faultless taste." She proved this in the eyes of the nation, though she was always a reserved, self-contained woman. She flatly refused to pose for a campaign photograph, and much preferred a literary circle or informal party to a state reception.

Her love of learning she acquired from her father, Zeb Rudolph, a leading citizen of Hiram, Ohio, and devout member of the Disciples of Christ. She first met "Jim" Garfield when both attended a nearby school, and they renewed their friendship in 1851 as students at the Western Reserve Eclectic Institute, founded by the Disciples.

But "Crete" did not attract his special attention until December 1853, when he began a rather

cautious courtship, and they did not marry until November 1858, when he was well launched on his career as a teacher. His service in the Union Army from 1861 to 1863 kept them apart; their first child, a daughter, died in 1863. But after his first lonely winter in Washington as a freshman Representative, the family remained together. With a home in the capital as well as one in Ohio they enjoyed a happy domestic life. A two-year-old son died in 1876, but five children grew up healthy and promising; with the passage of time, Lucretia became more and more her husband's companion.

In Washington they shared intellectual interests with congenial friends; she went with him to meetings of a locally celebrated literary society. They read together, made social calls together, dined with each other and traveled in company until by 1880 they were as nearly inseparable as his career permitted.

Garfield's election to the Presidency brought a cheerful family to the White House in 1881. Though Mrs. Garfield was not particularly interested in a First Lady's social duties, she was deeply conscientious and her genuine hospitality made her dinners and twice-weekly receptions enjoyable. At the age of 49 she was still a slender, graceful little woman with clear dark eyes, her brown hair beginning to show traces of silver.

In May she fell gravely ill, apparently from malaria and nervous exhaustion, to her husband's profound distress. "When you are sick," he had written her seven years earlier, "I am like the inhabitants of countries visited by earthquakes." She was still a convalescent, at a seaside resort in New Jersey, when he was shot by a demented assassin on July 2. She returned to Washington by special train--"frail, fatigued, desperate," reported an eyewitness at the White House, "but firm and quiet and full of purpose to save."

During the three months her husband fought for his life, her grief, devotion, and fortitude won the respect and sympathy of the country. In September, after his death, the bereaved family went home to their farm in Ohio. For another 36 years she led a strictly private but busy and comfortable life, active in preserving the records of her husband's career. She died on March 14, 1918.

*Children by Lucretia RUDOLPH:*

- i. Eliza Arabella GARFIELD, born Jul 03 1860, died Dec 03 1863.
- 243. ii. Henry Augustus GARFIELD born Oct 11 1863.
- 244. iii. James Rudolph GARFIELD born Oct 17 1865.
- 245. iv. Mary GARFIELD born Jan 16 1867.
- 246. v. Irvin McDowell GARFIELD Sr. born Aug 30 1870.
- 247. vi. Abraham GARFIELD born Nov 21 1873.
- vii. Edward GARFIELD, born Dec 25 1874, died Oct 25 1876.

*40th Generation*

209. **Cecelia Maud ARNOLD**, born 1860 in Westport,, Ontario, Canada, died in West Berea, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. She married **Smith Almond CONKLIN**, Dec 17 1884 in Westport, Leeds, Ontario, Canada, born Nov 04 1850 in Colborne, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada, died Nov 21 1924 in Brighton, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada.

*Children:*

- i. William Henry CONKLIN, born Oct 13 1885 in Leeds, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. Smith A CONKLIN, born May 16 1888 in Leeds, Ontario, Canada.

- iii. Mary Frances CONKLIN, born Feb 25 1890 in York, Ontario, Canada.
  - iv. Cecilia Maud Mizpah CONKLIN, born Jan 23 1893 in York, Ontario, Canada.
210. **Isaac Henry ARNOLD**, born Jul 01 1867 in Westport, Leeds, Ontario, Canada, died May 08 1948 in Westport, Leeds, Ontario, Canada. He married **Mary CROZIER**, born 1870.  
*Children:*
- i. Henry Bruce ARNOLD, born Aug 04 1902 in Westport, Leeds, Ontario, Canada, died APR 1984 in Bracebridge, , Ontario, Canada.
  - ii. William Donald ARNOLD, born Oct 07 1904 in Leeds, Ontario, Canada.
211. **Hannah Arnold SILL**, born Nov 27 1835 in New York, United States, died Aug 26 1883 in Connecticut. She married **James Garretson BALDWIN**, born Jun 17 1841 in Connecticut, died Nov 25 1881 in Connecticut.  
*Children:*
- 248. i. James Gordon BALDWIN born Oct 10 1871.
  - 249. ii. Harriet Rice BALDWIN born May 15 1873.
  - iii. Henry Sill BALDWIN, born Sep 16 1874.
  - iv. Carrie BALDWIN, born ABT 1877 in Connecticut.
  - v. Charles B. BALDWIN, born FEB 1880 in Connecticut, died 1883.
212. **Lt. Col. Edgar Vivian Ayre PHIPPS**, born Feb 03 1857 in Husbands Bosworth, Leicestershire, England, occupation 1911 Lieut Colonel R A M C Retired On Pension, died DEC 1943 in Surrey North Eastern, Surrey, England. He married **Edith Beatrice FAVIELL**, Apr 21 1885 in Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa, born JUL 1859 in Lexden, Essex, England, died Jan 09 1951 in Surrey, England, died Jan 09 1951 in Surrey, England, died Jan 09 1951 in Surrey, England, born JUL 1859 in Lexden, Essex, England, born JUL 1859 in Lexden, Essex, England, born JUL 1859 in Lexden, Essex, England.  
*Children:*
- i. Charles Constantine PHIPPS, born Nov 17 1889 in Guildford, Surrey, England, died Jul 26 1958 in Rochester, Kent, England, died Jul 26 1958 in Rochester, Kent, England, died Jul 26 1958 in Rochester, Kent, England, died Jul 26 1958 in Rochester, Kent, England.
  - ii. John Faviell PHIPPS, born 1894 in Sitapur, Gujarat, India, died Nov 13 1964 in Folkestone, Kent, England. He married Beatrice A SALWAY, JUN 1916 in Elham, Kent, England, born ABT 1881, died JUN 1966 in Folkestone, Kent, England.
213. **Bertha Matilda PHIPPS**, born Sep 27 1858 in Husbands Bosworth, Leicestershire, England, died Jan 27 1945 in St Ives, Huntingdonshire, England. She married **Charles Temple LAYTON**, DEC 1877 in Market Harborough, Leicestershire, England, born Nov 03 1851 in Paddington Bayswater, London, England, died Nov 19 1911 in Yeovil, Somerset, England.  
*Children:*
- i. Madeline Bertha Temple LAYTON, born Oct 06 1878 in Putney, Surrey, England, died DEC 1972 in Marylebone, Middlesex, England. She married Archibald Manuel DUNN, 1900 in Marylebone, Middlesex, England, born OCT 1863 in Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England, died Jul 26 1925 in Marylebone, Middlesex, England.
  - ii. George Vivian Temple LAYTON, born Nov 11 1879 in Putney, Surrey, England, died 1902 in Murree, Punjab, Pakistan.
  - 250. iii. Eva Mary Temple LAYTON born Jan 14 1880.
  - iv. Norah Kathleen Temple LAYTON, born Apr 20 1885 in Mitcham, Surrey, England, died DEC 1966 in Midhurst, Sussex, England. She married Walter Gray

WEDDERBURN OGILVY, MAR 1916 in Marylebone, Middlesex, England, born 1880 in Germany, died Oct 11 1944 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England.

214. **Henry ARNOLD**, born Sep 19 1800 in Chapman, Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States, died Oct 17 1873. He married **Anna BRUGGER**, born Nov 03 1802 in Chapman, Snyder, PA, US (daughter of **John Rudolph BRUGGER** [1772 - 1853] and **Catharine WILDI** [1774 - 1864]), buried in Mount Pleasant Mills, Snyder County, Pennsylvania, USA, died Aug 15 1873 in Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States.

*Children:*

- 251. i. Matilda ARNOLD born Feb 22 1827.
- 252. ii. Carolina ARNOLD born Dec 08 1828.
- iii. Louisa ARNOLD, born Nov 15 1830 in Chapman Twp., Snyder Co., Pennsylvania, died Aug 18 1892. She married William HOCKENBRAUCHT.
- iv. John R ARNOLD, born Sep 16 1832 in Chapman Twp., Snyder Co., Pennsylvania, died Mar 21 1839 in Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States.
- v. Henry ARNOLD Jr., born Dec 23 1833 in Chapman Twp., Snyder Co., Pennsylvania, buried in Grubb's Church Cemetery, Snyder Co., PA, died Aug 09 1835.
- 253. vi. Anna ARNOLD born Aug 29 1839.
- vii. Benjamin F ARNOLD, born May 29 1841 in Chapman Twp., Snyder Co., Pennsylvania.
- viii. Emma J. ARNOLD, born Dec 27 1846 in Chapman Twp., Snyder Co., Pennsylvania.

215. **Magdalena ARNOLD**, born 1813 in Pennsylvania, United States, died 1875 in Summit, Ohio, United States. She married **Samuel LONG**, Dec 30 1827 in Pennsylvania, United States, born ABT 1813 in Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States, died Dec 31 1882 in Summit County, Ohio, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Alfred LONG, born Oct 04 1835 in Pennsylvania, USA, died Apr 21 1923 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, USA.
- ii. Aaron LONG, born Nov 12 1837 in Uniontown, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, died Mar 29 1907 in Bloomington, Pennsylvania, United States.
- iii. Thomas LONG, born Dec 15 1839 in Clearfield, Pennsylvania, United States, died Sep 04 1885 in Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, USA.
- iv. Mary LONG, born 1843 in Pennsylvania, United States.
- v. Aaron LONG, born 1847 in Pennsylvania, United States.
- vi. David LONG, born Feb 08 1849 in Pike, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, United States, died Jul 06 1949 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA.
- vii. Philip LONG.
- viii. Susana LONG.
- ix. Elizibeth LONG.

216. **David S ARNOLD**, born Oct 25 1817 in Perry Twp, Union, Pennsylvania, USA, died May 21 1891 in Fostoria, Hancock, Ohio, USA. David Arnold died at his home six miles west of Bellevue, at 6 a.m., Thursday, May 21, 1891, aged 73 years, 6 months, 26 days. Mr. Arnold was born in Union county Pennsylvania, October 25, 1817. He has been a resident of this vicinity for thirty-six years, and during all of that time has been a faithful, prominent and worthy member of the Reformed church. He leaves a widow, four daughters and one sister.

The funeral services will be held to-day (Saturday) at 8 p.m. at St Paul's Reformed church, Rev. G. H. Souder preaching the sermon. He married **Mary Ann LEITER**, 1840 in Clearfield, Union, Pennsylvania, USA, born Sep 16 1815 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA, died May 21 1905 in

Mecosta, Mecosta, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

- 254. i. Hannah Ann ARNOLD born Oct 06 1841.
- 255. ii. Enoch Leiter ARNOLD born Nov 11 1843.
- 256. iii. Elizabeth D ARNOLD born Oct 04 1845.
- 257. iv. Philip Enoch ARNOLD born Nov 25 1847.
- v. David S Jr ARNOLD, born Sep 12 1849 in Clearfield, Pennsylvania, USA, died Nov 26 1850.
- 258. vi. Barbara Adeline ARNOLD born Sep 14 1851.
- 259. vii. Mary Magdalene ARNOLD born Sep 19 1853.
- 260. viii. Jacob Henry ARNOLD born Nov 20 1855.
- 261. ix. John Hall ARNOLD born Nov 28 1858.
- 262. x. Sarah Catherine Permilia ARNOLD born May 15 1860.
- xi. Minerva ARNOLD, born ABT 1862 in Ohio.

217. **Catherine ARNOLD**, born May 28 1809 in Susquehanna, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States, died Jan 20 1884. She married **George BARNER**, Dec 06 1847 in Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States, born Nov 01 1800 in Schuylkill, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, United States, died Oct 05 1872 in Liverpool, Juniata, Pennsylvania, United States, died Oct 05 1872 in Liverpool, Perry, Pennsylvania, United States, born Nov 01 1800 in Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Mary Ann BARNER, born Nov 08 1851 in Kentucky, United States, died Aug 28 1926 in Greenup, Kentucky, United States.

218. **Philip ARNOLD**, born Feb 13 1814 in Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States, buried in Zion UM Cemetery, Snyder Co., PA, died Jul 17 1863. He married **Elizabeth WINKLEMAN**, Oct 19 1841 in Chapman Twp., Snyder Co., PA, born Oct 17 1821, died Nov 20 1893.

*Children:*

- i. Mary Ann ARNOLD, born ABT 1845.
- ii. Elizabeth ARNOLD, born ABT 1849.
- iii. Samuel W ARNOLD, born May 04 1852 in Chapman Twp, Union (now Snyder) Co, PA.
- iv. Philip ARNOLD, born ABT 1855.
- v. Henry W ARNOLD, born Jun 18 1857 in Chapman Twp, Union (now Snyder) Co, PA.

219. **Joseph Puff ARNOLD**, born Dec 26 1824 in Susquehanna, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States, died Apr 02 1866. He married **Mary Ann FISHER**, born May 16 1841 in Norththumberland Pa., died May 22 1929.

*Children:*

- i. Amelia S. ARNOLD, born May 04 1863 in Pennsylvania, died Sep 09 1956.

220. **Solomon ARNOLD**, born Apr 23 1830 in Chapman, Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States, died 1900 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Elizabeth BICKEL**, 1850 in Port, Pennsylvania, United States, born 1834 in Chapman, Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States, died 1902 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, United States.

*Children:*

- 263. i. Absalem ARNOLD born Feb 22 1855.
- ii. John D ARNOLD, born AUG 1859 in Pennsylvania, United States.
- iii. Susan ARNOLD, born 1861 in Pennsylvania, United States, died ABT 1909.
- iv. Palmer H ARNOLD, born 1864 in Pennsylvania, United States.
- v. William ARNOLD, born 1866 in Pennsylvania, United States.

221. **Charlotte Morgan HAZARD**, born Mar 04 1834 in Connecticut, died 1900 in New York, United States. She married **Frank W FISKE**, 1856 in New York, United States, born Sep 22 1832 in Massachusetts, United States, died Dec 17 1914 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.
- Children:*
- 264. i. Susan Reid FISKE born Apr 01 1857.
  - ii. Evelyn FISKE, born Nov 11 1864 in Erie, New York, United States.
  - iii. Frank FISKE, born 1866 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.
  - iv. Charlotte Hazard FISKE, born Jul 11 1868 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States.
  - v. Manson FISK, born APR 1876 in New York, United States.
222. **Richard PERRY**, born Mar 01 1805 in West Virginia, United States, died Mar 13 1886 in Clarence, Shelby, Missouri, United States. He married **Mary Polly SELSOR**, born Apr 19 1811 in Virginia, USA, died Mar 30 1867 in Clarence, Shelby, Missouri, USA.
- Children:*
- 265. i. Rev. John Wesley PERRY born Mar 24 1834.
  - 266. ii. Virginia PERRY born Apr 20 1841.
  - 267. iii. Oliver Commodore PERRY born Dec 07 1846.
  - iv. Delilah PERRY, born Jan 02 1849 in Missouri, died Jan 15 1920.
  - v. Joseph PERRY.
  - vi. Mattie PERRY.
223. **David PERRY**, born Dec 18 1811 in New York, buried in Wantage, Sussex County, New Jersey, USA, died Nov 26 1890 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Phebe HOWARD**, born Jan 21 1812 in New York, died 1892.
- Children:*
- i. Oliver Hazard PERRY, born Jan 21 1836 in Schuyler Falls, Clinton, New York, USA, died May 19 1923 in Roselle.
  - ii. Cyrus Waite PERRY, born Oct 08 1837 in Chautauqua, Chautauqua, New York, USA, died Sep 19 1924.
  - iii. Alpheus Parmetus PERRY, born Feb 14 1841 in Chautauqua, New York, USA, died Sep 19 1925.
  - iv. David Sereno PERRY, born Mar 12 1850 in Chautauqua, New York, USA.
224. **Christopher Grant PERRY**, born Apr 02 1812 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, died Apr 07 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Frances Muriel Fanny SERGEANT**, May 31 1838 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States, born Mar 03 1817 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States (daughter of **Thomas SERGEANT** [1782 - 1860] and **Sarah Franklin BACHE** [1788 - 1863]), died Apr 20 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.
- Children:*
- i. Anna Maria PERRY, born Feb 08 1838 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Mar 09 1865 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
  - ii. Margaret Mason PERRY, born Feb 26 1839 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Feb 13 1880.
  - iii. Margaret Mason PERRY, born Feb 26 1839 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died May 02 1925 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
  - iv. Oliver Hazard PERRY, born Jun 13 1842 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Apr 11 1913 in Bay Head, Ocean, New Jersey, United States.
  - v. Julia Randolph PERRY, born Apr 29 1843 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Jul 28 1935 in Moxee, Yakima, Washington.

- vi. Elizabeth Champlin PERRY, born 1844, died Nov 25 1882.
- vii. Thomas Sergeant PERRY, born Jan 23 1845 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died May 07 1928 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.
- 268. viii. Frances Sergeant PERRY born Nov 07 1848.

225. **Oliver Henry PERRY**, born Feb 21 1815 in Fairfield, Southport, died Mar 27 1882 in Connecticut, United States. He married **Harriet Eliza HOYT**, born Apr 18 1828 in Connecticut, died May 31 1898 in Southport, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.

*Children:*

- 269. i. John Hoyt PERRY born Jul 26 1848.

226. **Oliver Hazard "Captain" PERRY II**, born Feb 23 1815 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Aug 30 1878 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married (1) **Mary Ann MOSELEY**, Mar 03 1849 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, born Oct 12 1824 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, died May 12 1891 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He married (2) **Elizabeth Ann RANDOLPH**, Apr 24 1837 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, born Aug 13 1816 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Aug 03 1847 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He married (3) **Harriet Eliza HOYT**, born Apr 18 1828 in Connecticut, died May 31 1898 in Southport, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.

*Children by Mary Ann MOSELEY:*

- i. Julia Randolph PERRY, born Apr 29 1843 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Jul 28 1935 in Moxee City, Yakima, Washington, United States.
- 270. ii. Oliver Hazard PERRY III born Jun 15 1851.

*Children by Elizabeth Ann RANDOLPH:*

- 271. iii. Anna Maria PERRY born Feb 08 1838.
- iv. Elizabeth Mason PERRY, born 1842 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died 1850.
- 272. v. William Cabot Gorham PERRY born Mar 12 1847.

*Children by Harriet Eliza HOYT:*

- vi. Hattie W. PERRY, born Jul 27 1858 in Connecticut.

227. **Sarah PERRY**, born 1818, died Jul 01 1887 in Angola, Steuben, Indiana, United States. She married **Julius H SPENCER**, born Sep 10 1809, died Nov 09 1875 in Angola, Steuben, Indiana, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Mary Helen SPENCER, born Jan 13 1840 in Angola, Steuben, Indiana, USA, died Jan 31 1874.
- 273. ii. Harriet Matilda SPENCER born Jan 26 1842.
- 274. iii. Norman Samuel SPENCER born Feb 25 1846.
- 275. iv. Rosalia SPENCER born Nov 17 1847.
- v. Cora Ellen SPENCER, born Dec 20 1849, died Sep 12 1908.
- 276. vi. Roswell Emmett SPENCER born Apr 09 1858.
- vii. Chester Perry SPENCER.
- viii. Joseph SPENCER.
- ix. Lucinda SPENCER, died Oct 27 1875.

228. **Elizabeth Mason PERRY**, born Sep 15 1819 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, buried in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, USA, died Jun 22 1878, born Feb 19 1819, died in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. She married **Francis VINTON Rev**, Nov 09 1841 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, born Aug 29 1809 in Providence,

Providence, Rhode Island, United States, died Sep 29 1872 in New York, New York, New York, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Francis VINTON, born Nov 16 1842 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
- ii. Henry Gilliant VINTON, born Mar 29 1844 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, died Nov 23 1850 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
- iii. Elizabeth Perry VINTON, born Mar 08 1846 in New York, United States.
- iv. Grace VINTON, born Oct 21 1848 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, died Feb 23 1852.
- v. Oliver Perry Henri VINTON, born Oct 20 1850 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
- vi. Arthur Dudley VINTON, born Dec 23 1852 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States, died 1906.
- vii. Frederick Betts VINTON, born Nov 29 1854 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
- viii. Reginald VINTON, born JAN 1860 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
- ix. Ludlow VINTON, born ABT 1861 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
- x. Raymond P. VINTON, born ABT 1866 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

229. **Esther Ann SAWYER**, born May 07 1830 in Green River, Columbia County, New York, died Sep 17 1916 in Fairbank, Buchanan County, Iowa. She married **Elisha SANBORN**, May 02 1855 in Fairbank, Buchanan County, Iowa, born 1828 in New Hampshire, died 1913 in Fairbank, Buchanan County, Iowa.

*Children:*

- i. Herman E. SANBORN, born ABT 1860 in Iowa.
- ii. Clara A SANBORN, born DEC 1862 in Iowa.

230. **Albert M. SAWYER**, born Aug 19 1835 in Austerlitz, Columbia County, New York, died Mar 03 1916 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. He married (1) **Maria COOMBS**, Feb 20 1861 in Rochester, Racine County, Wisconsin, born 1840 in Rochester, Racine County, Wisconsin, died Oct 07 1864 in Rochester, Racine County, Wisconsin. He married (2) **Ruth BUCK**, Apr 07 1866 in Rochester, Racine County, Wisconsin, born 1839 in Mermichi, Aroostook County, Maine, died Aug 09 1884 in Honey Creek, Racine County, Wisconsin.

*Children by Ruth BUCK:*

- i. Mae SAWYER, born Jan 01 1872 in Rochester, Racine County, Wisconsin, died Mar 09 1965 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.

231. **James SAWYER**, born Jul 18 1838 in Green River, Columbia County, New York, died Oct 30 1914 in Rochester, Racine County, Wisconsin. He married **Mary SAWYER**, 1878, born DEC 1852 in Ohio.

*Children:*

- i. J. Herman SAWYER, born ABT 1879 in Iowa.
- ii. Amy SAWYER, born APR 1881 in Iowa.

232. **John Douglas BUCKLAND**, born Nov 22 1807 in Brandon, Rutland Co, VT, buried MAY 1884 in Albion, Orleans Co., NY., died May 10 1884 in Albion, Orleans Co., NY. He married (1) **Annette M. SELLECK**, AFT 1861, born 1826 in Onondago Co., NY., buried DEC 1892 in Albion, Orleans Co., NY., died Dec 08 1892 in Albion, Orleans Co., NY. He married (2) **Helen I. HIBBARD**, buried JAN 1861 in Barre, Orleans Co., New York, USA, born Jan 05 1814 in VT., died Jan 05 1861 in Barre, Orleans Co., New York, USA.

*Children by Annette M. SELLECK:*

- i. Helen A. BUCKLAND, buried in (Douglas), died in Childhood.

- ii. Martha A. BUCKLAND, born Mar 11 1863, died Jun 22 1875.
- iii. John Douglas BUCKLAND, buried in (Douglas), died in Childhood.

233. **Romulus BUCKLAND**, born Aug 30 1821 in Barre, Vermont, died Jun 17 1866. He married **Adelia Sarah BIGELOW**, Sep 09 1842, born Jul 01 1823 in Barre, Orleans, New York, United States, died May 07 1862 in Paxton, Ford, Illinois, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Sarah L BUCKLAND, born Nov 01 1847, died Jul 06 1848.
- ii. Miranda Augusta BUCKLAND, born Jul 12 1850, died Apr 21 1864.
- iii. Charles S BUCKLAND, born Apr 12 1856, died Apr 19 1856.

234. **Jessie Madeleine DOUGLAS**, born Oct 18 1876 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States, died Jan 26 1952. She married **Edward B MYERS**, 1900, born ABT 1874 in North Carolina, born 1872 in North Carolina.

*Children:*

- 277. i. Lucy MYERS born Oct 27 1900.
- 278. ii. Jessie MYERS born Sep 10 1902.

235. **Annie J DOUGLAS**, buried Nov 06 1965 in Eno in New Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Orange, North Carolina, USA, born Apr 11 1877 in Orange, North Carolina, USA, died Nov 05 1965 in Hillsborough, Orange, North Carolina, USA. She married **John Fleming WATKINS** (son of **Lewis S WATKINS** [1841 - 1925] and **Laura Louise LYON** [1843 - 1933]), buried Oct 25 1955 in Eno in New Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Orange, North Carolina, USA, born Jun 01 1875 in Orange County, North Carolina, USA, died Oct 23 1955 in Hillsborough, Orange, North Carolina, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Artelia WATKINS, born Aug 14 1899 in North Carolina, United States,, died Jul 06 1956 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, United States.
- ii. Thomas WATKINS, born ABT 1902 in North Carolina.
- iii. Mary WATKINS, born 1905 in North Carolina.
- iv. Roxie A WATKINS, born Feb 09 1909 in Pender, died Oct 30 1966 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina.
- v. John Fleming Jr WATKINS, buried MAY 2003 in Orange County, North Carolina, USA, born Sep 30 1918 in Orange County, North Carolina, USA, died May 01 2003 in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, USA.

236. **Bertha DOUGLAS**, born Jun 20 1886 in North Carolina, died Aug 08 1966. She married **James Fletcher CLEGG**, APR 1925, born Jan 22 1889 (son of **Luther Lemuel CLEGG** [1866 - 1947] and **Nannie GRIFFIN** [1868 - 1929]), died Jun 06 1926.

*Children:*

- i. Lila Ruth CLEGG, born Jun 27 1910, buried in Pleasant Green Methodist Cemetery, Chapel Hill, Orange Co, NC, died Jan 30 1983. She married Ward (Ward) MARKHAM, buried in Pleasant Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Chapel Hill, Orange Co., NC, born Sep 27 1899 in Chattam County, NC, died Nov 15 1936.

237. **Dr Rowland Rathbone GREENE**, born Nov 11 1814 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, died 1899 in Rhode Island, USA. He married (1) **Ruth HASKINS**, May 07 1837 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, USA. He married (2) **Harriett PARMENTER**, born 1832 in Vermont, USA.

*Children by Ruth HASKINS:*

- 279. i. Smith GREENE born Aug 09 1841.
- 280. ii. Martha Jane GREENE born Jan 12 1842.

*Children by Harriett PARMENTER:*

- iii. Harris GREENE, born 1854 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died in Hemingford, Box Butte, Nebraska, USA.
- iv. Mary Ellen GREENE, born 1857 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
- v. Thomas GREENE, born 1858 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died Mar 29 1929 in Nebraska, USA.
- vi. Frank J GREENE, born 1861 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died 1936 in Nebraska, USA.
- vii. Fred GREENE, born 1865 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
- viii. Emma GREENE, born 1866 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, USA.

238. **Mary Elvira TROWBRIDGE**, born Mar 04 1842 in Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA, died Jan 10 1915 in Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. She married **Firman Bradford MCCONNOR**, ABT 1865, born APR 1836 in Ohio, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Manelt MCCONNOR, born 1866 in Ohio, USA.
- ii. Mary MCCONNOR, born 1872 in Ohio, USA, died Oct 02 1944 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.
- iii. Clara MCCONNOR, born 1874 in Ohio, USA.
- 281. iv. Harriett E. MCCONNOR born OCT 1880.

239. **Alta Estella TROWBRIDGE**, born Sep 11 1860 in Solon, Ohio, died BEF 1900 in Wyoming, USA. She married **John R. HAWKINS**, Dec 23 1880.

*Children:*

- i. Charlotte E. HAWKEN, born 1881 in Salon, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA. She married James F ZITTEL, Dec 20 1899 in Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA, born 1879 in Phalonx O.

240. **Florence Evangeline GARFIELD**, born Apr 26 1855 in Michigan, died 1910 in Jamestown, Ottawa, Michigan, USA. She married **Charles Augustus O'DELL**, Sep 01 1878 (son of **Nathan O'DELL** [1823 - 1909] and **Mary WILSON** [1827 - ]), occupation 1910 Farm laborer, own farm, born MAR 1845 in Ohio, United States, died 1919 in Antrim, Michigan, USA, born ABT MAY 1845 in Lorain Co., OH, died 1919 in Antrim Co., MI.

*Children:*

- i. Leland Arthur O'DELL, born Jun 09 1885 in Jamestown, Ottawa, Michigan, USA, occupation Sep 12 1918 Janitor, Mercy Hospital, Muskegon, Muskegon Co., MI, died Jun 19 1964 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan, USA. He married Lillian LOPER, Aug 25 1923, born Dec 11 1905 in Willard, Carter, Kentucky, USA, died Sep 24 1974 in Port Huron, Michigan, USA.
- 282. ii. Altha Sevoign O'DELL born Jul 21 1895.

241. **James Abram GARFIELD**, born AUG 1856 in Ohio, died May 06 1926 in Jamestown, Ottawa, Michigan. He married **Clarissa Amelia CRAMER**, 1877, born May 31 1848 in New York, died Jun 16 1919 in Jamestown, Ottawa Co, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

- 283. i. Leslie Thomas GARFIELD born Jul 26 1879.
- ii. James A GARFIELD Jr, born SEP 1881 in Michigan.
- iii. Lucretia Florence GARFIELD, born Oct 17 1890 in Jamestown, Ottawa Co, Michigan, USA, died May 29 1986 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, United States. She married Clair Elton PAULINE, born Feb 10 1894 in Cleveland, Ohio, died Aug 06 1971 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, United States of America.

242. **Alton G. LARABEE**, born AUG 1861 in Ohio. He married **Mary A FEHR**, 1889, born JUN 1862 in Ohio, died Jan 04 1944 in Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

*Children:*

- i. Albert Fehr LARABEE, born Mar 29 1890 in Solon, Ohio.

243. **Henry Augustus GARFIELD**, born Oct 11 1863 in Hiram, Portage, Ohio, United States,, died Dec 12 1942 in Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. Hal spent most of hi life in education, teaching at Princeton University and Williams College, where he served as president. While at Princeton, Hal befriended future president Woodrow Wilson, who during World War I, asked him to serve as the nation's Fuel Administer. He married **Belle Hartford MASON**, Jun 14 1888 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States, born 1865 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States, died 1930.

*Children:*

- i. James GARFIELD, born 1890 in Ohio, United States, died 1928. He married Edith TOWNSEND, Jan 20 1923, born Jan 17 1899 in Massachusetts.
284. ii. Mason GARFIELD born Oct 05 1892.
285. iii. Luceilia GARFIELD born Jan 18 1894.
- iv. Stanton GARFIELD, born Aug 13 1895 in Ohio, United States, died Mar 05 1979 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, United States.

244. **James Rudolph GARFIELD**, born Oct 17 1865 in Hiram, Portage, OH, died Mar 24 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. President Garfield's assassination was seen first hand, by his own son" Jimmy," at the tender age of 15.

A Columbia University graduate, he was a lawyer and politician. He worked in the government before coming to the attention of President Theodore Roosevelt. The two became lifelong friends and impressed with his work, Roosevelt appointed him Secretary of the Interior. He married **Helen Newell HILLS**, Dec 30 1890 in Chicago, Cook, IL, born Feb 12 1866 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH, died Aug 26 1930 in Mentor, Lake, OH.

*Children:*

- i. Eva Gladys GARFIELD, born May 31 1891 in Cambria, Hillsdale, MI. She married Rollo William HUMISTON, Oct 14 1917, born Jan 24 1891 in Cambria, Hillsdale, MI, died Aug 08 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI.
- ii. John Newell GARFIELD, born Feb 03 1892 in Chicago, Cook, IL, died May 23 1931 in Mentor, Lake, OH, died May 23 1931 in Mentor, Lake, OH, born Feb 03 1892 in Chicago, Cook, IL, born AUG 1895 in IL, USA, born FEB 1892 in IL, USA, born 1896 in IL, USA, born 1892 in IL, USA.
- iii. James Abram GARFIELD, born Apr 18 1894 in Chicago, Cook, IL, died Jul 02 1969 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, died Jul 02 1969 in Glen Cove, Nassau, NY, born MAR 1894 in IL, USA, born 1894 in IL, USA, born Apr 18 1894. He married Edwina Forbes GLENN, Dec 31 1917, born Jul 24 1895 in St Paul, Dakota, Minnesota, died Aug 24 1986 in Palm Beach, Florida.
- iv. Newell GARFIELD, born Aug 01 1895 in Chicago, Cook, IL, died Sep 03 1975 in Concord, Middlesex, MA.
- v. Rudolph Hills GARFIELD, born Sep 13 1899 in Mentor, Lake, OH, died 1947, born SEP 1899 in OH, USA, born 1900 in OH, USA.

245. **Mary GARFIELD**, born Jan 16 1867 in Washington, United States, died Dec 30 1947 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, United States. Molly was just a child at the time of her father's assassination. She eventually married a man who had served as a junior White House secretary. She married **Joseph Stanley BROWN**, Jun 14 1888 in Mentor, Lake, Ohio, United States, born

Aug 19 1858 in District Of Columbia, Washington, United States, died Nov 02 1941 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, United States.

**Joseph:** Brown's grandfather had come to the United States from Great Britain to avoid debtor's prison, using the false name "Brown." As a Youngman, Joseph Brown joined John Wesley Powell's expedition to the Rocky Mountains, initially as an unpaid substitute worker. Soon he became a secretary to Powell, who enlisted the help of James Garfield(1831-1888) in the formation of a single, consolidated U.S. Geological Survey. Garfield was an advocate of geological work, but lacked secretarial help. Powell "lent" Stanley-Brown to Garfield, allowing Garfield to work on legislation regarding the Survey, and also resulting in Brown eventually becoming Garfield's permanent secretary. Brown also became a close family friend, attended Garfield's autopsy, and organized Garfield's papers after the president's death. Brown then returned to the field of geology, obtaining a degree from Yale, marrying Molly Garfield, and traveling with her to study in Germany. He also hyphenated his name to regain the link to his grandfather's real name (Stanley). He subsequently worked for the USGS, helped to form the National Geographic Society, and joined a series of corporations, including railways and a Wall Street investment house. Stanley-Brown published several papers, but an even greater service to geology was his volunteer half-century stint as editor of the GSABulletin. His financial acumen also served the Society well, as he oversaw the investment of the Penrose bequest, which had a profound effect on the fiscal health of the organization. GSA Council agreed to honor Stanley-Brown's sustained and key contributions to the Society with a special watch, but Stanley-Brown died before it could be presented to him.

*Children:*

- 286. i. Rudolph Stanley BROWN born Apr 09 1889.
- 287. ii. Ruth Stanley BROWN born Aug 03 1892.
- iii. Margaret Stanley BROWN, born Oct 02 1895 in Washington, District of Columbia, District of Colombia, USA, died Jun 12 1958 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT. She married W B SELLERS, born Jun 04 1903 in AL?, died May 24 1979 in Escambia Co, FL.

246. **Irvin McDowell GARFIELD Sr.**, born Aug 30 1870 in Hiram, Portage, Ohio, USA, occupation Lawyer in Boston, died Jul 18 1951 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Susan E. EMMONS**, born Mar 09 1878 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, died 1953 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Eleanor GARFIELD, born Jun 27 1908 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, died Dec 19 2002 in Wayland, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- 288. ii. Jane G GARFIELD born May 10 1910.

247. **Abraham GARFIELD**, born Nov 21 1873 in Washington, D.C., died Oct 16 1958 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. After an education at Williams College and Massachusetts Institute Technology, he built a career as one of the world's leading architects. He was appointed to national commissions by two presidents

Abram Garfield (21 Nov. 1872-16 Oct. 1958), son of Lucretia Rudolph and president James A. Garfield, was born in Washington, D.C., moving to Cleveland after his father's death in 1881. He received a B.A. from Williams College (1893) and a B.S. from MIT (1896), beginning his architectural practice in 1897. In 1898 he formed Meade & Garfield with Frank Meade, becoming premier residential designers.

From 1905-22, Garfield practiced as Abram Garfield, Architect, adding partners as the firm expanded. Garfield was personally responsible for Mrs. John Hay's residence (1910), now part of

the Western Reserve Historical Society; large homes in Shaker Heights and Bratenahl; the original Babies & Childrens and Maternity Hospital (1923); Bratenahl School (1901); and the Woodhill and Seville homes for the Cleveland Metropolitan Housing Authority. He was a founder and first president of the Cleveland School of Architecture (1924-29), and vice-president and vice-chairman of the board (1929-41) when the school became part of Western Reserve University. Garfield became a trustee of WRU in 1941, was elected an honorary lifetime member in 1943, and received an honorary Doctor of Humanities degree from the university in 1945.

An advocate of City Planning, Garfield served on the Group Plan Commission and the Cleveland Planning Commission (1928-42), as chairman in 1930-42. He helped found with Ernest Bohn, and was president of, the Regional Assoc. of Cleveland. Garfield married Sarah Grainger Williams (d. 1945) on 14 Oct. 1897 and had two children, Edward W. and Mary Louise. Garfield married Helen Grannis Matthews in 1947. Garfield died at his home in Bratenahl and is buried in Lake View Cemetery.

. He married (1) **Sarah Granger WILLIAMS**, 1898 (daughter of **Edward Porter WILLIAMS** and **Mary Louise MASON**), born Jan 10 1873 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, died Feb 03 1945 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. He married (2) **Helen GRANNIS**.

*Children by Sarah Granger WILLIAMS:*

289. i. Edward Williams GARFIELD born May 17 1899.
- ii. Mary Louise GARFIELD, born Jul 05 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States, died Dec 16 1991 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States. She married Dr. William Richard HALLARAN, Oct 07 1931 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States, born Dec 27 1904 in Ferszepore, India, died Sep 18 1991 in Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.

#### *41st Generation*

248. **James Gordon BALDWIN**, born Oct 10 1871 in Middletown, Connecticut, died 1929 in Connecticut. He married **Blanche CLARKE**, died 1953 in Middletown, CT.

*Children:*

- i. Carrie Olive BALDWIN, born Jan 12 1905 in Middletown, CT, died Apr 02 1984 in Middletown, CT. She married Edbert Hilding Emmanuel WALL, born Feb 08 1900 in Bridgeport, CT, died Jun 07 1980 in Middletown, CT.

249. **Harriet Rice BALDWIN**, born May 15 1873 in Connecticut. She married **Edward Leten HARRIS**, born 1868 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States (son of **William Henry HARRIS** [1831 - 1909] and **Oriette FRANKLIN** [1837 - 1895]), died 1909 in Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Ida M. HARRIS, born Mar 21 1885 in Mercer, , New Jersey, USA.

250. **Eva Mary Temple LAYTON**, born Jan 14 1880 in Brampton, Huntingdonshire, England, died SEP 1971 in Taunton, Somerset, England. She married **Joseph Cameron DUNBAR**, 1906 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England, born 1880 in Darrawella, Ceylon, died Sep 24 1958 in Taunton, Somerset, England.

*Children:*

- i. Iris DUNBAR, born 1910 in Brickendon, Hertfordshire, England.

251. **Matilda ARNOLD**, born Feb 22 1827 in Chapman Twp., Snyder Co., Pennsylvania, died Dec 06 1903 in Shamokin, Pennsylvania, USA. She married **George FOLTZ**, born ABT 1821 in Perry,

Union, Pennsylvania, died Oct 10 1890 in Shamoken Pa.

*Children:*

- i. Sarah FOLTZ, born ABT 1847 in Perry, Union, Pennsylvania.
- ii. Harry FOLTZ, born ABT 1849 in Perry, Union, Pennsylvania.
- iii. Thomas FOLTZ, born ABT 1854 in Perry, Snyder, Pa.
- iv. Mary FOLTZ, born ABT 1857 in Pennsylvania.
- v. Emma FOLTZ, born ABT 1860 in Pennsylvania.
- vi. Albert FOLTZ, born ABT 1866 in Pennsylvania.
- vii. Tillie Matilda FOLTZ, born ABT 1869 in Pennsylvania.

252. **Carolina ARNOLD**, born Dec 08 1828 in Chapman Twp., Snyder Co., Pennsylvania. She married **Isaac E. BLIEM**, born 1826 (son of **John Longenecker BLIEM** [1784 - 1858] and **Barbara ESCHBACH** [1795 - 1843]), died 1901.

*Children:*

- i. Nettie BLIEM.

253. **Anna ARNOLD**, buried May 14 1911 in Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania, born Aug 29 1839 in Chapman, Snyder, Pennsylvania, died May 09 1911 in Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She married **Bernard Ellsworth ADAMS Sr.**, Feb 22 1858, buried Sep 24 1923 in Shamokin, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, born Sep 27 1837 in Upper Mahanoy Twp., Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania, died Sep 20 1923 in Shamokin, Northumberland, Pennsylvania.

*Children:*

- i. Henry Franklin ADAMS, buried Aug 07 1894 in Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania, born Feb 26 1859 in Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania, died Aug 04 1894 in Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. Percival A. ADAMS, born Apr 22 1863 in Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania, died 1889.
- iii. Charles O. ADAMS, born 1870 in Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. Warren ADAMS, born Jun 25 1873 in Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania, died Jun 26 1873.
- v. Sylvia Lorna ADAMS, born Jul 19 1874 in Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania.
- vi. Bernard Ellsworth ADAMS Jr., buried Jun 14 1915 in Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania, born Apr 15 1877 in Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania, died Jun 11 1915 in Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania.
- vii. Mabel Florence ADAMS, born Apr 29 1883 in Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania, died Apr 06 1940.

254. **Hannah Ann ARNOLD**, born Oct 06 1841 in Clearfield, Pennsylvania, USA, died Nov 02 1910 in Clyde, Sandusky, Ohio, USA. She married **James Redus BENNETT**, born May 09 1842 in Virginia, USA, died Nov 16 1895.

*Children:*

- i. Mary Elizabeth "Mamie" BENNETT, born JUN 1870 in Ohio, died 1950.
- ii. Daniel BENNETT, born 1875 in Ohio, United States.
- iii. Warner BENNETT, born AUG 1878 in Ohio, United States.

255. **Enoch Leiter ARNOLD**, born Nov 11 1843 in Clearfield, Union, Pennsylvania, USA, died Nov 07 1927 in Colby, Sandusky, Ohio, USA. He married **Rachel Salinda OLIVER**, Jun 15 1865 in Ohio, United States, born Mar 12 1846 in Jackson, Seneca, Ohio, United States (daughter of **Martin OLIVER** [1815 - ] and **Catharine WEHT** [1812 - ]), died Jun 09 1939 in Mount

Carmel, Clermont, Ohio, United States.

*Children:*

- 290. i. Alberta Adela ARNOLD born Jan 31 1867.
- 291. ii. Winnie R. ARNOLD born 1869.
- 291. iii. Frederick ARNOLD, born 1870 in Thompson, Seneca, Ohio, usa, died 1870 in Thompson, Seneca, Ohio, USA.
- 292. iv. Eulalia Olive ARNOLD born Jan 29 1871.
- 293. v. Christine "Christie" ARNOLD born Dec 25 1872.
- 294. vi. Tella ARNOLD born FEB 1878.
- 294. vii. Mary L ARNOLD, born Jan 11 1881 in Thompson, Seneca, Ohio, USA, died Jun 01 1964 in Ohio.
- 295. viii. David Homer ARNOLD born May 11 1883.

256. **Elizabeth D ARNOLD**, born Oct 04 1845 in Clearfield, Pennsylvania, USA, died Jun 23 1876 in Seneca, Ohio, USA. She married **Mike HARPSTER**, 1873, born OCT 1848 in Pennsylvania.

*Children:*

- i. Orrie C HARPSTER, born FEB 1884 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. Warren W HARPSTER, born NOV 1886 in Pennsylvania.

257. **Philip Enoch ARNOLD**, born Nov 25 1847 in Clearfield, Pennsylvania, USA, died Apr 13 1933 in Washington, Kansas, USA. He married **Alice SMALLWOOD**, 1873, born JUL 1853 in Ohio.

*Children:*

- i. William David ARNOLD, born Jun 17 1875 in Manhattan, Riley, Kansas, died 1950.
- ii. Mary Della ARNOLD, born ABT MAY 1876 in Kansas.
- iii. Willis ARNOLD, born SEP 1878 in Kansas.

258. **Barbara Adeline ARNOLD**, born Sep 14 1851 in Pike, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, USA, buried in York Free Chapel Cemetery, Clyde, OH, died Dec 21 1942 in Clyde, Sandusky, Ohio, United States. She married **Henry GEMBERLING**, Aug 23 1868 in Bellevue, OH, born May 10 1845 in Selinsgrove, Union, PA, USA (son of **Charles George GEMBERLING** [1817 - 1879] and **Heister Esther LAUDENSLAGER** [1817 - 1878]), buried in York Free Chapel Cemetery, Clyde, OH, died Jan 21 1929 in OH, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Claude S GEMBERLING, born Jan 09 1871 in OH, USA, died Oct 19 1962 in Bowling Green, Wood, OH, USA, born 1871 in Ohio. He married Lillian Lynne GRABACH, 1905, born Sep 07 1871 in Clyde, OH (daughter of Henry GRABACH [1844 - 1913] and Mary Jane JOSEPH [1847 - 1926]), died Feb 14 1957 in Clyde, Ohio.
- ii. Estella May GEMBERLING, born 1874 in OH, died ABT 1908.
- iii. Creaty Creeter GEMBERLING, born Jul 28 1879 in York, Sandusky Co, OH.

259. **Mary Magdalene ARNOLD**, born Sep 19 1853 in Pike, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, USA, died Sep 30 1943 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She married **Franklin Pierce WILBER**, born ABT 1853 in Ohio, died NOV 1927 in ?, Mecosta, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Carl Newman WILBER, born Jul 17 1884 in ?, ?, Ohio, USA, died JUL 1967 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, USA.
- ii. Denton L WILBER, born ABT 1887 in Ohio.

260. **Jacob Henry ARNOLD**, born Nov 20 1855 in Seneca, Ohio, USA, died Sep 04 1925 in Bowling Green, Licking, Ohio, USA. He married **Manerva JONES**, 1880 (daughter of **John JONES**

[1835 - 1900] and **Sarah NICKLOS? JONES** [1843 -     ]), born Oct 02 1861 in Colby, OH, died Oct 20 1952 in Bowling Green, OH.

*Children:*

- i. Ray Van ARNOLD, born Apr 13 1888 in Ohio; United States of America.
- 296. ii. Alva Otis ARNOLD born May 15 1890.

261. **John Hall ARNOLD**, born Nov 28 1858 in Thompson, Seneca, Ohio, USA, died Jun 24 1952 in Granite City, Madison, Illinois, USA. He married (1) **Lydia J DEIBLEY**, Jul 11 1887, born ABT 1859 in Ohio, died 1888. He married (2) **Clara Ann NIEBEL**, born Oct 29 1867 in Fostoria, Hancock, Ohio, USA, died Jan 18 1932 in Fostoria, Hancock, Ohio, USA.

*Children by Lydia J DEIBLEY:*

- i. Lyda C ARNOLD, born Jul 28 1888 in Bascom, Seneca, Ohio, USA, died ABT 1888 in Ohio, USA.

*Children by Clara Ann NIEBEL:*

- ii. Cuyler Harold ARNOLD, born Nov 28 1894 in Findley, Seneca, Ohio, died OCT 1969 in Estes Park, Colorado, USA.
- iii. Kenneth Leiter ARNOLD, born Aug 31 1896 in Bowling Green, Wood, Ohio, USA, died OCT 1982 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA.
- 297. iv. Emily Ruth ARNOLD born Mar 30 1899.

262. **Sarah Catherine Permilia ARNOLD**, occupation FARMER, born May 15 1860 in Thompson, Seneca, Ohio, United States, buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Mecosta, Michigan, died Dec 27 1946 in Bowling Green, Wood, Ohio, United States. She married **Charles A. GRABACH**, Jan 01 1880 in Seneca County, Ohio, born Nov 10 1858 in Fremont, Sandusky, Ohio, United States (son of **Augustus GRABACH** [1818 - 1860] and **Elizabeth Mary SETZLER** [1821 - 1909]), occupation FARMER, died Mar 08 1909 in Morton Twp, Mecosta, Michigan.

*Children:*

- 298. i. Augustus J. GRABACH born Jan 05 1882.
- 299. ii. David Alonzo GRABACH born Oct 09 1884.
- 300. iii. Henry Amon GRABACH born Apr 28 1888.
- 301. iv. Elva GRABACH born Sep 23 1889.
- 302. v. Sylva GRABACH born Jan 10 1892.
- vi. Jennette D. GRABACH, born MAR 1897 in Michigan, buried in Entrican, Montcalm County, Michigan, USA, died 1941 in Michigan, United States. Working in a silk mill in Mecosta, Michigan in 1920. She married Dewey Frank BEEMER, Mar 19 1920 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, born Jan 19 1898 in Michigan (son of Frank BEAMER [1865 -     ] and Maude H BOND [1872 - 1949]), died APR 1964.

263. **Absalem ARNOLD**, born Feb 22 1855 in Port Treverton, Pennsylvania, USA, died Nov 19 1908 in Massillon, Ohio, USA. He married **Sarah DELILAH**, Nov 28 1874 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co., PA, born Jan 06 1857 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States, died Dec 02 1922 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, United States.

*Children:*

- i. William Henry ARNOLD, born Sep 24 1875 in Pennsylvania, United States. He married Florance Olive WHALEN, born Feb 14 1874.
- 303. ii. Joseph Anthony ARNOLD born Aug 13 1877.
- 304. iii. John Henry ARNOLD born Jan 06 1880.
- 305. iv. Leah Susan ARNOLD born Mar 04 1882.
- 306. v. Catherine Elizabeth ARNOLD born Mar 28 1884.
- vi. Anna Agnes ARNOLD, born Aug 06 1886 in Pennsylvania, United States.

264. **Susan Reid FISKE**, born Apr 01 1857 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA, died Dec 26 1941 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. She married **Dexter Phelps RUMSEY**, born Apr 27 1827 in Westfield, Chautauqua, New York, USA, died Apr 02 1906 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA, born Apr 27 1827 in Westfield, New York, USA.

*Children:*

307. i. Ruth RUMSEY born May 04 1891.  
ii. Dexter Phelps RUMSEY, born Aug 31 1893 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA, died Dec 06 1966 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA, born ABT 1894 in New York, born Aug 31 1893 in New York, United States of America, born ABT 1893 in New York, died DEC 1966 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States of America, born Aug 31 1893.

265. **Rev. John Wesley PERRY**, born Mar 24 1834 in Scott County, Virginia, died Oct 08 1904 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma. He married (1) **Mary Eliza TOWNSEND**, Jan 09 1856, born 1836 in Maryland. He married (2) **Margaret Ann POAGE**, Feb 14 1867, born Mar 15 1851 in Macon County, Missouri, buried Jun 30 1916 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, died Jun 26 1916 in Lawton, Comanche, Oklahoma.

*Children by Mary Eliza TOWNSEND:*

- i. Richard H PERRY, born APR 1857 in Missouri.  
ii. Mary A PERRY, born 1859 in Missouri.

*Children by Margaret Ann POAGE:*

- iii. Marcelus G PERRY, born APR 1861 in Missouri.  
308. iv. Susie Lee PERRY born Jan 21 1869.  
v. Ora Elwyr PERRY, born Jan 31 1874 in Missouri.  
309. vi. Edith Lenora PERRY born Jan 29 1879.  
vii. John Wallace PERRY, born Feb 03 1883 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri. He married Lena Alice STUBBLEFIELD, Jun 15 1907, born ABT 1885 in Kansas.

266. **Virginia PERRY**, born Apr 20 1841 in Missouri, United States, died Feb 08 1886 in Shelby, Missouri, USA. She married **William Fisher HUDSON**, Jun 13 1861 in Shelby, Missouri, United States, born Jul 11 1832 in Keyingham, Yorkshire, England, military Apr 24 1861 died Oct 13 1905 in Shelby, Missouri, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Mary HUDSON, born 1862 in Missouri, United States.  
ii. Annie HUDSON, born 1865 in Missouri, United States.  
iii. Dora Virginia HUDSON, born Apr 15 1866 in Knox City, Knox, Missouri, United States, died Nov 07 1955 in San Diego, San Diego, California, United States.  
iv. Eddie HUDSON, born 1870 in Missouri, United States.  
v. John HUDSON, born 1872 in Missouri, United States.  
vi. Valentine HUDSON, born 1873 in Missouri, United States.  
vii. Commodore HUDSON, born 1875 in Missouri, United States.  
viii. Chester HUDSON, born 1878 in Missouri, United States.  
ix. Mazo HUDSON, born Aug 16 1883 in Leonard, Shelby, Missouri, United States, died Sep 16 1949 in San Diego, San Diego, California, United States.

267. **Oliver Commodore PERRY**, buried in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, USA, born Dec 07 1846 in Salt River Twp, Shelby, Missouri, died Aug 25 1920 in Clarence, Shelby, Missouri, United States, died Aug 25 1920 in Clarence, Erie, New York, USA, born ABT 1847 in Missouri. He married **Ellen Stewart RANDOL**, Dec 19 1867 in Shelby, Missouri, United States, born Jul 21 1850 in Missouri, USA, died Apr 17 1931.

*Children:*

- i. John Henry PERRY, born Apr 20 1869 in Clarence, Shelby, Missouri, USA, died Oct 21 1921 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States.
- ii. M Emma PERRY, born Nov 27 1870 in Missouri, died NOV 1958 in Colorado, USA.
- iii. Orie PERRY, born May 26 1872 in Clarence, Erie, New York, USA, died in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.
- iv. Floyd James PERRY, born Dec 11 1875 in Missouri, died Dec 08 1932 in Clarence, Shelby, Missouri, USA.
- v. Ida Leanora PERRY, born May 25 1877 in Missouri, died Dec 30 1963.
- vi. Harry Randolph PERRY, born Apr 02 1881 in Missouri, buried in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, USA, died Jul 09 1928 in Oregon, USA.
- vii. Charles (Charlie) PERRY, born Dec 01 1883 in Missouri, USA, died Jun 08 1884.

268. **Frances Sergeant PERRY**, buried in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA, born Nov 07 1848 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Jun 16 1918 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She married **William PEPPER**, Jun 25 1873 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, born Aug 21 1848 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, died Jul 28 1898 in California, USA.

*Children:*

- i. William PEPPER, born May 14 1874 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, died Dec 03 1947.
- ii. Thomas Sergeant PEPPER, born Apr 14 1876 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, died May 23 1882 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 310. iii. Benjamin Franklin PEPPER born Jan 21 1879.
- iv. Oliver Hazard PEPPER, born Apr 28 1884 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, died JAN 1962.

269. **John Hoyt PERRY**, born Jul 26 1848 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, died Sep 02 1928 in Essex, Vermont. He married **Frances Virginia BULKLEY**, 1875, born SEP 1850 in New York, died Nov 15 1923 in Connecticut.

*Children:*

- i. George Bulkey PERRY, born Jul 06 1876 in Connecticut, USA, died Jan 04 1923 in Connecticut.
- ii. John Walter PERRY, born Apr 10 1879 in Southport, Connecticut, USA, died Nov 13 1952 in Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- iii. Richard Andrew PERRY, born Feb 01 1882 in Southport, Connecticut.
- iv. Virginia Bulkley PERRY, born Apr 02 1884 in Southport, Connecticut, USA, died SEP 1976 in Southport, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- v. Hoyt Ogden PERRY, born Jul 19 1893 in Southport, Connecticut, died FEB 1966 in Southport, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States of America.

270. **Oliver Hazard PERRY III**, born Jun 15 1851 in Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, died Jan 11 1915 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He married (1) **Sara Augusta HAGGETT**, Oct 10 1877 in Lowell, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, born Jan 21 1852 in Lowell, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married (2) **Mary Catherine ARNOLD**, born 1830 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, United States (daughter of **Joseph ARNOLD** [1805 - 1876] and **Abigail H LECRAW** [1807 - 1847]), died Sep 20 1889 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

*Children by Sara Augusta HAGGETT:*

- i. Oliver Hazard PERRY IV, born Oct 28 1878 in Lowell, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, died Aug 26 1935 in Barnstable, MA.
- 311. ii. Helen PERRY born Aug 24 1882.

271. **Anna Maria PERRY**, born Feb 08 1838 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States, died Mar 09 1865 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She married **James Jackson STORROW**, Aug 28 1861 in Boston, Massachusetts, United States, born Jul 29 1837 in Boston, Massachusetts, United States, died Apr 15 1897 in Washington, District of Columbia, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Elizabeth Randolph STORROW, born Aug 13 1863 in Boston, Massachusetts, United States, died AFT 1930 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.
- ii. James Jackson STORROW, born Jan 21 1864 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, died Mar 13 1926 in New York City, New York, United States.
- iii. Samuel STORROW, born Feb 19 1865 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, died AFT 1938 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States.

272. **William Cabot Gorham PERRY**, born Mar 12 1847 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, died Apr 29 1883. He married (1) **Emily Augusta PASSMORE**, Oct 07 1878 in Gore St, Fitzroy Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, born 1853 in Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia. He married (2) **Catherine Dexter WARD**, Mar 11 1869 in Massachusetts, United States, born Aug 26 1847 in Massachusetts, United States, died Sep 22 1924 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, United States.

*Children by Catherine Dexter WARD:*

- i. Henry Ward PERRY, born Nov 01 1869 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, died Jun 10 1912 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, United States. He married Elinor Woodbury "Effie" SEYMOUR, Sep 12 1907, born Jan 25 1875 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

273. **Harriet Matilda SPENCER**, born Jan 26 1842, died Aug 19 1918. She married **Francis CUMMIN**, Feb 14 1869, born Apr 29 1829 in Down, , Ireland, died Apr 07 1913.

*Children:*

- i. Viola M CUMMIN, born Apr 14 1870, died Jan 20 1891.
- ii. Francis Julius CUMMIN, born Sep 15 1873 in Indiana, USA, died 1934.
- iii. Oliver Allen CUMMIN, born Jul 25 1875, died 1955.
- iv. Samuel Spencer CUMMIN, born Nov 16 1877, died Feb 16 1940.
- v. Cora R CUMMIN, born Feb 25 1880.
- vi. William Henry CUMMIN, born Nov 10 1882 in Montgomery, Kansas, USA, died Feb 27 1883 in Montgomery, Kansas, USA.
- vii. Arthur Lee CUMMIN, born Dec 27 1883 in Montgomery, Kansas, USA, died May 20 1953 in Montgomery County, Kansas, USA.

274. **Norman Samuel SPENCER**, born Feb 25 1846 in Angola, Steuben, Indiana, USA, died MAR 1914 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married **Leah Christina "Tena" STUTES**, Dec 29 1869 in Johnson, Kansas, United States, born Jan 02 1854 in Iowa City, Wright, Iowa, United States, died 1909 in California, United States.

*Children:*

- i. George Emmett SPENCER, born May 23 1872 in Nodessa, Wilson, Kansas, United States, died Jan 23 1873 in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas, United States.
- ii. Marcus Perry SPENCER, born Apr 01 1874 in Indiana.
- iii. Julius H. SPENCER, born Feb 02 1876 in Stanton, Fulton, Illinois, United States, died Jun 04 1963 in Sierra City, Sierra, California, United States.
- iv. Orpha May SPENCER, born Dec 02 1877 in Indiana, died Jun 15 1956 in Redondo Beach, LA, California, United States.

- v. Alta May SPENCER, born Mar 17 1881 in Pleasant Lake, Indiana.
275. **Rosalia SPENCER**, born Nov 17 1847, died Jul 13 1880. She married **Obadiah CAMPBELL**, Jan 15 1876.
- Children:*
- i. Cora Ellen CAMPBELL, born Jul 29 1877.
  - ii. Tena (Jennie Bell) CAMPBELL, born Jan 13 1880.
276. **Roswell Emmett SPENCER**, born Apr 09 1858 in Angola, Steuben, Indiana, died Dec 14 1914 in Angola, Steuben, Indiana, USA. He married **Anna B. PRICE**, Jan 29 1893.
- Children:*
- i. Nila May SPENCER, born May 19 1895.
277. **Lucy MYERS**, born Oct 27 1900 in Guilford, North Carolina, died Apr 24 1984 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina. She married **James Skinner FICKLEN**, born 1900 in North Carolina, died 1955 in North Carolina.
- Children:*
- i. James Skinner FICKLEN, born Feb 23 1924 in Pitt, North Carolina, died Dec 25 2001 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, United States of America.
  - ii. Warren Myers FICKLEN, born Oct 25 1926 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, died Dec 27 1952 in Korea.
278. **Jessie MYERS**, born Sep 10 1902 in Greensboro, NC, died Jun 12 1995 in Hillsborough, Orange, North Carolina, United States of America. She married **William Augustus BLOUNT**, born Mar 06 1898 in Washington, NC, died Oct 08 1982 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina.
- Children:*
- i. Lucy Wheelock Warren BLOUNT, born Oct 23 1930 in New York, NY, died Jan 24 1999 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, born Oct 23 1930 in Durham, North Carolina.
  - ii. Barbara Gray BLOUNT, born Jan 06 1932 in Durham, NC, died Oct 15 1993 in Burlington, Hartford, Connecticut.
279. **Smith GREENE**, born Aug 09 1841 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, USA, died Jul 06 1889 in Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont, USA. He married **Emily Rebecca SMITH**, Jan 15 1868 in Tinmouth, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
- Children:*
- i. Ruth B GREENE, born Aug 31 1872 in Tinmouth, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
280. **Martha Jane GREENE**, born Jan 12 1842 in Vermont, USA, died Nov 30 1908 in Crescent Iowa. She married **Alexander A. HUTCHISON**, 1846 - 1886, born May 06 1841 in Scotland, died Feb 02 1923 in Crescent, Pottawattamie, Iowa.
- Children:*
- i. Arthur M. HUTCHISON, born May 03 1869 in Crescent, Pottawattamie, Iowa.
  - ii. Ada HUTCHISON, born Sep 09 1871 in Crescent, Pottawattamie, Iowa.
  - iii. Lillie HUTCHISON, born Sep 20 1872 in Crescent, Pottawattamie, Iowa.
  - iv. Louie A HUTCHISON, born ABT 1878 in Iowa, died OCT 1945 in West Point, Nebraska, USA.
  - v. Maud HUTCHISON, born Jun 07 1881 in Crescent, Pottawattamie, Iowa.
  - vi. Ruth May HUTCHISON, born Oct 26 1889 in Crescent, Pottawattamie, Iowa.
281. **Harriett E. MCCONNOR**, born OCT 1880 in Ohio, USA. She married **Jesse Elmer**

**BOSWELL**, born ABT 1874 in Ohio, USA, died Oct 08 1954 in Ohio.

*Children:*

312. i. Harold F. BOSWELL born Mar 06 1906.
- ii. Guy M. BOSWELL, born Jul 29 1907 in Ohio, died May 13 1974 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. He married Virginia Leyenberg QUINN, born Mar 30 1908 in Indiana, died Jan 13 1995 in Avon, Lorain, Ohio.

282. **Altha Sevoign O'DELL**, born Jul 21 1895 in Central Lake, Antrim, Michigan, USA, died Dec 10 1981 in Central Lake, Antrim, Michigan, USA. She married **Henrderik DROGT**, Dec 11 1920 in Central Lake, Antrim, Michigan, USA, born Jun 26 1898 in Torch Lake, Antrim, Michigan, USA, died Jun 27 1974 in Central Lake, Antrim, Michigan, USA.

*Children:*

- i. William C DROGT, born Mar 30 1922, buried in Central Lake, Antrim County, Michigan, USA, died May 03 1949.

283. **Leslie Thomas GARFIELD**, born Jul 26 1879 in Jamestown, Ottawa Co, Michigan, USA, died in Rhinelander, Oneida Co, Wisconsin, USA. He married **Bertha A GARFIELD**, born ABT 1886 in Wisconsin.

*Children:*

- i. Leslie GARFIELD, born Oct 24 1906 in Wisconsin, United States, died Sep 04 1990 in Wisconsin, United States.

284. **Mason GARFIELD**, born Oct 05 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA, died Aug 31 1945 in Carlisle, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Harriet Winchester PEW**, born Oct 29 1894 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, died Jan 13 1979 in Rockport, Essex, Massachusetts, United States of America.

*Children:*

- i. Alicia Rudolph GARFIELD, born Jul 22 1917 in Massachusetts, died Jul 27 1993 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America.

285. **Luceilia GARFIELD**, born Jan 18 1894 in Ohio, United States, died Jan 23 1968 in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, United States. She married **John Preston COMER**, Dec 22 1925, born Sep 06 1888 in Johnston City, Texas, United States, died MAY 1976 in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, United States.

*Children:*

- i. John Preston COMER, born Oct 23 1926 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, died Oct 13 1969 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States.
- ii. Mary Laura COMER, born 1928 in Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States, died Jan 08 1931.
- iii. Elizabeth COMER, born Sep 03 1932, died Dec 26 1969 in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, United States.

286. **Rudolph Stanley BROWN**, born Apr 09 1889 in Mentor, Lake Co., OH, died Feb 08 1944 in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, United States. He married **Katharine Schermerhorn OLIVER**, Jun 06 1922 in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ, born Apr 30 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA, died Apr 15 1972 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

*Children:*

- i. Private.
- ii. Private.

287. **Ruth Stanley BROWN**, born Aug 03 1892 in Washington D C, died Oct 13 1981 in Altamonte

Springs, Seminole, Florida, United States. She married **Albert Herbert FEIS**, Mar 25 1922 in Mentor, Lake, Ohio, United States, born Jun 07 1893 in New York, New York, died Mar 02 1972 in Orange City, Orange, Florida, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Private.

288. **Jane G GARFIELD**, born May 10 1910 in Boston, Massachusetts, United States, died Jan 01 2004 in Westwood, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. She married (1) **Charles Ezekiel CHEEVER**, 1940, 1989, born May 25 1911 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, died Feb 28 1986 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married (2) **Doctor Francis Sargent CHEEVER**, 1989, born Aug 09 1909 in Wellesley, Norfolk, Massachusetts, died Sep 19 1997 in Wellesley, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States of America.

*Children by Charles Ezekiel CHEEVER:*

- i. Charles Ezekiel CHEEVER Jr, born 1943 in Massachusetts, died Oct 31 1943 in Massachusetts.

289. **Edward Williams GARFIELD**, born May 17 1899 in Glenville, Cuyahoga, Ohio, died Dec 25 1979 in Berea, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States. He married **Hope DILLINGHAM**, Apr 10 1928 in Milburn, Essex, New Jersey, USA, born Jun 20 1905 in Summit, Union, New Jersey, United States, died Apr 05 1977 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Louise Dillingham GARFIELD, born Jan 17 1929 in Ohio, died Feb 01 2004 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, United States.

*42nd Generation*

290. **Alberta Adela ARNOLD**, born Jan 31 1867 in Thompson, Seneca, Ohio, USA, died Jul 17 1940 in Clyde, Sandusky, Ohio, USA. She married **Isaac M PARKER**, Dec 26 1886 in Mt Carmel, Ohio, USA (son of **Levi PARKER** [1824 - 1905] and **Caroline MICHAEL** [1841 - 1924]), born Aug 05 1866 in York, Sandusky, Ohio, United States, died May 25 1934 in Clyde, Sandusky, Ohio, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Lester Walter PARKER, born Aug 13 1887 in Clyde, Sandusky, Ohio, United States, died Jul 19 1974 in Fremont, Sandusky, Ohio. He married Carrie L LEWIS, Oct 06 1913 in Sandusky, Sandusky, Ohio, United States, born 1894 in Ohio, died Oct 17 1982 in Fremont, Sandusky, Ohio, United States.
313. ii. Ivor Mason PARKER born Dec 02 1888.
- iii. Ignoto PARKER, born 1890 in Sandusky, Ohio, USA, died 1890.
314. iv. Mary Ignota PARKER born Aug 12 1890.
- v. Lucile PARKER, born ABT 1893 in Ohio.
315. vi. Florence Fay PARKER born Apr 23 1893.
316. vii. Lucile Beatrice PARKER born Mar 04 1895.

291. **Winnie R. ARNOLD**, born 1869 in Thompson, Seneca, Ohio, USA, buried Dec 05 1957 in Salem, Columbiana, Ohio, United States, died 1953. She married **Frederick C ARNOLD**, 1894, born FEB 1853 in New Jersey.

*Children:*

- i. F G ARNOLD, born Nov 05 1877 in Beverly, New Jersey.
- ii. Winifred W ARNOLD, born Jun 10 1897 in New Jersey, died Jun 18 1989 in Salem, Columbiana, Ohio, United States of America. She married John Thomas "Jack"

BYERS, born Oct 08 1898 in Pittsburg, Allegheny, PA, died SEP 1966 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, United States of America. They were divorced BEF 1944 in USA.

292. **Eulalia Olive ARNOLD**, born Jan 29 1871 in Thompson, Seneca, Ohio, USA, died Mar 13 1944 in Piqua, Ohio, USA. She married **Daniel E. COFFMAN**, born Jan 28 1864 in Republic, Ohio, USA, died Sep 22 1933 in Seneca County, Ohio, USA.

*Children:*

- 317. i. Edna COFFMAN born OCT 1893.
- ii. Zella COFFMAN, born Feb 09 1895. She married Elvie MILLER, born 1884, died 1953.
- 318. iii. Russell Paul COFFMAN born Apr 19 1897.
- 319. iv. Alton Oliver COFFMAN born Apr 29 1900.
- 320. v. Arthena Laverne COFFMAN born Mar 18 1902.
- vi. Willis Theodore COFFMAN, born Jul 07 1908 in Scipio, Seneca, Ohio, USA, died Nov 11 1967 in Republic, Seneca, Ohio, USA. He married Bernice E MITTEN, born Dec 03 1910 in Carey, Wyandot, Ohio, USA, died Jul 05 1982 in Republic, Seneca, Ohio, USA.
- vii. Karl Dee COFFMAN, born Jul 06 1914 in Republic, Ohio, USA, died Jun 17 1980 in Tiffin, Seneca, Ohio, USA, born Jul 06 1914 in Ohio, United States, died Jun 17 1980 in Tiffin, Seneca, Ohio, United States. He married Bessie Helen WILLIAMS, born Oct 31 1910 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, United States (daughter of Ivan B WILLIAMS [1882 - 1966] and Ora Altia BARTHOLOMEW [1888 - ]), died Mar 22 1993 in Tiffin, Seneca, Ohio, United States of America.

293. **Christine "Christie" ARNOLD**, born Dec 25 1872 in Thompson, Seneca, Ohio, USA, died NOV 1954 in Lorain, Lorain, Ohio, United States. She married **Joseph M HOUFF**, Feb 01 1883 in Bellevue, Ohio, born May 26 1866 in Bellevue, Sandusky, Ohio, United States (son of **Martin HOUFF** [1839 - 1914] and **Margaret Catherine MEAGHER** [1839 - 1909]), died Jul 17 1955 in Lorain, Lorain, Ohio, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Joseph Arnold HOUFF, born Aug 16 1894 in Bellevue, Ohio, died Feb 24 1975 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, United States of America.
- 321. ii. Margarite Viola HOUFF born Dec 24 1897.
- iii. Claire Martin HOUFF, born Oct 12 1900 in Lorain, Lorain, Ohio, United States, died Dec 15 1901 in Lorain, Lorain, Ohio, United States.
- iv. Gordon James HOUFF, born Jul 26 1904 in Ohio, died Dec 20 1987 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, United States of America. He married Priscilla Jane HOUFF, born Jun 14 1913 in Ohio, died Sep 03 1995 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, United States of America, died Sep 03 1995 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, United States of America.
- v. Gerald W HOUFF, born Mar 20 1908 in Ohio, died Dec 10 1942. He married DORIS, born 1913.
- vi. Rachel Mary Josephine HOUFF, born Jun 10 1910 in Ohio, died May 31 2002 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, United States of America.
- 322. vii. Jonathan Merle HOUFF born Oct 12 1913.
- viii. Robert HOUFF, born May 14 1915 in Ohio, died JAN 1966 in Garden City, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He married Monica Frances HUBER, born Mar 30 1919 in Highland Park, Michigan, USA (daughter of John HUBER [1871 - ] and Frances HUBER [1877 - ]), died Nov 05 2008 in Canton, Wayne, Michigan.

294. **Tella ARNOLD**, born FEB 1878 in Thompson, Seneca, Ohio, USA, died Jun 23 1960 in Akron,

Summit, Ohio, United States. She married **Elza C BOCK**, born ABT 1879 in Indiana.

*Children:*

- i. Fred C BOCK, born ABT 1905 in Ohio.
- ii. Arnold W BOCK, born ABT 1911 in Pennsylvania, died 1965.

295. **David Homer ARNOLD**, born May 11 1883 in Thompson, Seneca, Ohio, USA, died Jun 20 1932 in Green Springs, Ohio. David was a roofing contractor. He died tragically from a fall off a ladder while working. He was the son of Enoch (b. Clearfield PA) and Rachel S. (Oliver) (b. Thompson Twp, Seneca County, OH) Arnold.

m. Ora L Purdham (d/o Edward Milton and Nina May (Chapel) Purdham, b.Nov 1884) 18 Mar 1908 in Sandusky County OH.

*Children:*

D: Dortha M ~ 1910

S: Kenneth H ~ 1915

S: Robert L ~ 1925

David's obituary provided by Red:

Funeral services were held Sunday for Homer Arnold, 49, prominent local resident and business man, who died Thursday morning at the Sanitarium.

Death resulted from a fall which occurred on Tuesday, a week ago, at the Horn farm, near Tindall's bridge, northwest of here, when Mr. Arnold and his son-in-law, Dorn Thompson of Fremont, were reroofing a barn. The ladders slipped and both Arnold and Thompson fell to the ground, some 18 feet. Arnold was rushed to the Sanitarium and it was found he was suffering from a fractured skull, which later resulted in death.

The services were held at the home at 2:00 o'clock and at the Calvary Evangelical Church at 2:30, with Rev. O.D. Myers officiating. Burial was made in Green Springs cemetery.

Short services were conducted at the cemetery in charge of the Jr.O.U.A.M.

Mr. Arnold was born at Colby on May 11, 1883, and departed this life Thursday, June 30, aged 49 years, one month, and 19 days. He was the son of Enoch and Rachel (Oliver) Arnold. He spent his early life in Colby. Mar. 18, 1908, he was united in marriage to Miss Ora Purdham and this union were born three children, one daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Thompson of Fremont and two sons Kenneth and Robert, at home.

Mr. and Mrs. Arnold moved to this place 18 years ago. He drove a school bus at the local schools for some six years and also conducted a roofing business for about the same length of time.

*Family links:*

*Parents:*

Enoch Leiter Arnold (1843 - 1927)

Rachel S Oliver Arnold (1846 - 1939)

*Spouse:*

Ora L Purdham Arnold (1884 - 1967)\*

*Children:*

Dorothy M Arnold Thompson (1909 - 2010)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Green Springs Cemetery

Green Springs

Sandusky County

Ohio, USA

Plot: Section IV, Row 3, Lot 272

. He married **Ora L PRUDHAM**, born 1885 in Ohio, died Mar 15 1967 in Fremont, Sandusky, Ohio.

*Children:*

- 323. i. Dorthy M ARNOLD born Jan 20 1909.
- ii. Kenneth H ARNOLD, born 1915.
- 324. iii. Robert Leiter ARNOLD born May 01 1925.

296. **Alva Otis ARNOLD**, born May 15 1890 in Clyde, Ohio, died Dec 01 1967 in Bowling Green, Wood, Ohio, United States of America. He married **Justine E ARNOLD**, Jul 14 1916 in Wood County, Ohio, USA, born ABT 1893 in Ohio, died Oct 14 1993 in Fremont, Sandusky, Ohio, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Tedca L ARNOLD, born Aug 16 1921 in Bowling Green, Wood, Ohio, USA, died May 21 2008 in Clyde, Sandusky, Ohio, USA.

297. **Emily Ruth ARNOLD**, born Mar 30 1899 in Bowling Green, Wood, Ohio, USA, died Jun 08 1990 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, USA. She married **John Wesley SENEFF**, Jun 16 1923 in Bloomdale, Ohio, USA, born Oct 18 1898 in Greensburg, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA, died Jan 09 1972 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Joanne Laura SENEFF, born ABT 1927 in Illinois, died 1981.

298. **Augustus J. GRABACH**, occupation EMPLOYMENT MANAGER, born Jan 05 1882 in Ohio, died Mar 17 1940 in Toledo, Ohio. He married **Emma G "Mamie" ENGLE**, Nov 08 1907 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, born JAN 1885 in Ohio (daughter of **Henry ENGLE** [1857 - ] and **Martha Elizabeth SMITH** [1858 - ]), died May 06 1947.

*Children:*

- 325. i. Neoma Wilma GRABACH born Apr 15 1910.
- 326. ii. Esther GRABACH born Feb 10 1914.

299. **David Alonzo GRABACH**, buried in Toledo, Ohio, occupation FARM LABORER Location: BARBER, born Oct 09 1884 in Kewanna, Indiana, died Jun 29 1961 in Bowling Green, Ohio, born Oct 09 1884 in Indiana. Living in Saginaw, Michigan in 1910. He married **Bertha Marion KING**, born Aug 08 1892 in Bay City, Michigan (daughter of **Walter KING** and **Georgianna KING**), buried in Toledo, Ohio, died Apr 13 1959 in Toledo, Ohio.

*Children:*

- 327. i. Walter Charles GRABACH born Nov 21 1910.
- ii. Walter Ralph GRABACH, born Oct 23 1912 in Michigan, military May 22 1942 Toledo, Ohio, died Aug 14 1981 in Santa Clara, California. Married at least four times, and had three common-law wives. He married Dorothy ?, Feb 02 1946 in Toledo, Ohio.
- iii. Curtis GRABACH, born Mar 16 1915 in Mecosta, Michigan, died Jun 25 1915 in Mecosta, Michigan.

300. **Henry Amon GRABACH**, born Apr 28 1888 in Tiffin County, Ohio, occupation FARM LABORER Location: MEAT CUTTER, died Jan 20 1949 in Toledo, Ohio. He married **Carrie**

**KRAUSS**, Mar 04 1917 in Toledo, Ohio, born Mar 28 1893 in Toledo, Ohio (daughter of **Fred KRAUSS** [1905 - ] and **Mary EGGEMAN**), occupation CLERK-TYPIST Location: **HOMEMAKER**, died Jan 12 1973 in Long-Term Care Facilities.

*Children:*

- i. Maryjane Sarah GRABACH, born Mar 14 1918 in Toledo, OH, USA, occupation WAITRESS, died Feb 27 1937 in Toledo, OH, USA.
- 328. ii. Neal Henry GRABACH born Oct 05 1919.

301. **Elva GRABACH**, born Sep 23 1889 in Ohio, died Dec 26 1953 in Youngstown, Ohio. She married **Harry Bunion ZARBAUGH**, Dec 22 1909 in Mecosta County-Morton Township, Michigan, born Mar 12 1883 in Van Buren, Hancock, Ohio (son of **Samuel C. ZARBAUGH** [1854 - 1917] and **Mary ROETHER** [1858 - 1917]), occupation BLACKSMITH Location: **MACHINIST**, died May 04 1932 in Ohio.

*Children:*

- i. Emily ZARBAUGH, born Aug 21 1906 in Mecosta County-Morton Township, Michigan, died Sep 02 1959 in Youngstown, Ohio. Listed in 1910 Census as adopted daughter of Harry and Elva.  
Birth certificate found, stating that mother was Elva Grabach and that fathers name was unknown. Name listed on birth certificate as Elide Emila Grabach. She married Carl GERTHUNG, Apr 11 1936 in West Virginia (son of Frank L. GERTHUNG [1887 - ] and Lillian GERTHUNG [1894 - ]), occupation FURNITURE SALESMAN, born May 09 1913, died Jan 24 1982 in Youngstown, Ohio.
- 329. ii. George Emerson ZARBAUGH born Dec 01 1910.
- 330. iii. Sarah Ellen ZARBAUGH born Jul 27 1913.
- 331. iv. Samuel Charles ZARBAUGH born Aug 21 1915.
- 332. v. Mary Annetta ZARBAUGH born Apr 04 1918.
- 333. vi. John Harry ZARBAUGH born May 17 1920.

302. **Sylva GRABACH**, born Jan 10 1892 in Belvine, Sandusky, Ohio, occupation Housekeeper, died Feb 15 1968 in Bowling Green, Wood, Ohio. Mansfielder's Mother dies  
Funeral services will be held Monday at Bowling Green for Mrs. LeeCapen, mother of Mrs. Clarence Leicy of Mabee Rd., who died at her home in the northwestern Ohio city Thursday. Surviving, in addition to Mrs. Leicy, are two step-sons, Harold Capen of Bowling Green and Eldworth Capen of Steubenville; 12 grandchildren and four great grandchildren.  
Copied from News Journal-Mansfield, Ohio (2-16-1968). She married (1) **Jack R SOWLE**, Mar 31 1918 in Lucas, Ohio, United States, born Apr 07 1878 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, USA. She married (2) **Nathan Lea CAPEN**, Apr 05 1930 in Paulding County, Ohio (son of **Nathan Sidney CAPEN** [1840 - 1908] and **Maria A SEVERY** [1853 - 1926]), occupation Home Laundry, born Sep 29 1873 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States, died Feb 11 1951 in Bowling Green, Licking, Ohio.

*Children by Nathan Lea CAPEN:*

- 334. i. Cornie Lou CAPEN born Aug 06 1930.

303. **Joseph Anthony ARNOLD**, born Aug 13 1877 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Jane V DOUD**, Nov 23 1903, born Dec 09 1882 in Pennsylvania, USA.

*Children:*

- 335. i. Alice ARNOLD born 1905.
- 336. ii. Irene ARNOLD born 1907.
- iii. Joseph ARNOLD, born ABT 1909 in Pennsylvania.
- iv. Florence ARNOLD, born ABT 1910 in Pennsylvania.

- v. George ARNOLD, born 1914 in Pennsylvania.
- vi. Ruth ARNOLD, born 1924 in Pennsylvania.

304. **John Henry ARNOLD**, born Jan 06 1880 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, United States, died Aug 22 1950 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, United States. He married (1) **Gertrude W. BURKEHOUSE**, ABT 1905, born ABT 1880 in Scranton, Lackawanna, PA, USA, died ABT 1939 in Scranton, Lackawanna, PA, USA.

*Children by Gertrude W. BURKEHOUSE:*

- i. Arthur ARNOLD, born Nov 02 1907 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA, died AUG 1984 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA, born ABT 1908 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. Mildred ARNOLD, born Jan 19 1913 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA, died JAN 1981 in Bensalem, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.
- iii. Harold William ARNOLD, buried Sep 11 1970 in Holy Cross Cemetery, North Arlington, NJ, born Jun 25 1914 in PA, USA, died Sep 09 1970 in Kearny, NJ. He married Mary Magdalan COOK, buried Feb 02 1995 in Holy Cross Cemetery, North Arlington, NJ, born Mar 11 1915 in Scranton, Lackawanna, PA, USA, died Jan 31 1995 in Redbank, NJ.
- iv. Helen ARNOLD, born 1916 in Pennsylvania, died 1987 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.

305. **Leah Susan ARNOLD**, born Mar 04 1882 in Pennsylvania, United States, died 1935 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She married **Harry Walter SMITH Sr.**, born Jan 31 1883 in Tredegar, Wales, died ABT 1965 in York, York, Pennsylvania, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Leslie SMITH, born Jan 13 1904 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA, died Oct 30 1969 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, United States of America. He married Dollie Merle PHILLIPS, Feb 16 1935, born Apr 30 1905 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA, died Feb 02 1979 in Milton, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.
- ii. Richard SMITH, born ABT 1908 in Pennsylvania.
- iii. Edward SMITH, born 1915.
- 337. iv. Harry Walter SMITH Jr. born Oct 01 1916.
- v. Leah SMITH, born 1919.
- vi. Robert SMITH, born 1921.
- vii. Lila SMITH, born 1924.

306. **Catherine Elizabeth ARNOLD**, born Mar 28 1884 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania, United States, died MAY 1961 in Catonsville, Baltimore, Maryland, United States. She married **John Leo CAVANAUGH**, Apr 18 1900 in Scranton, PA, born Dec 16 1879 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, United States, died Dec 22 1946 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Margaret CAVANAUGH, born ABT 1901 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. William L. CAVANAUGH, born Apr 30 1903 in Pennsylvania, USA, died Jun 04 1991 in Maryland, USA. He married Margaret BURKHOUSE, born Nov 12 1903 in Sparrows Point, Baltimore, Maryland, USA, died Sep 13 1998 in Fallston, Harford, Maryland, USA.
- iii. Joseph CAVANAUGH, born ABT 1905 in Pennsylvania.
- iv. John Francis CAVANAUGH, born Jan 10 1911 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, United States, died Mar 06 1982 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia, United States. He married Frances RIEBEL, Jun 04 1934, born Jul 24 1915 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, United States, died May 07 1961 in Baltimore,

Baltimore, Maryland, United States.

- v. Catharine A CAVANAUGH, born Jul 06 1913 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA, died Oct 24 2001 in Parkville, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. She married Charles Paul BURKHOUSE, 1930 in Maryland, USA, born Nov 16 1909 in Maryland, USA, died Apr 19 1989 in Parkville, Baltimore, Maryland, USA.

307. **Ruth RUMSEY**, born May 04 1891 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA, died Dec 12 1977 in Berryville, Clarke, Virginia, USA. She married **William Joseph DONOVAN**, Jul 15 1914, born Jan 01 1883 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States, died Feb 08 1959 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, United States.

*Children:*

- 338. i. David Rumsey DONOVAN born Jul 07 1915.
- ii. Patricia Hazard DONOVAN, born Aug 13 1917 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States, died Apr 08 1940 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States.

308. **Susie Lee PERRY**, born Jan 21 1869 in Missouri, buried Jun 10 1892 in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, died Jun 09 1892 in Phillipsburg, Laclede, Missouri. She married **Thomas Jefferson MANSFIELD**, Feb 15 1885 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, born MAY 1859 in Missouri, died Dec 15 1907 in Mt Grove, Wright, Missouri.

*Children:*

- i. Marion Pearl MANSFIELD, born Nov 21 1885 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, died Oct 09 1939 in St Joseph, Andrew, Missouri.
- ii. Horace Earl MANSFIELD, born Sep 10 1889 in Mansfield, Wright, Missouri, died Sep 02 1960 in Anacortes, Skagit, Washington.
- iii. Leo Clyde MANSFIELD, born JUL 1892 in Missouri, died Dec 03 1971 in Covina, Los Angeles, California.

309. **Edith Lenora PERRY**, born Jan 29 1879 in Texas. She married **Samuel Clinton CHATHAM**, Jun 24 1900, born Apr 20 1876 in Kentucky.

*Children:*

- i. John Perry CHATHAM, born Jun 03 1901 in Oklahoma, died Feb 21 1951 in San Francisco, California.
- ii. Elizabeth CHATHAM, born 1906 in Oklahoma.

310. **Benjamin Franklin PEPPER**, born Jan 21 1879 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, died Sep 26 1918 in Verdun, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He married **Rebecca Thomson WILLING**, Jun 02 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, born Jun 22 1882 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, died Feb 04 1955 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Benjamin Franklin PEPPER II, born Jun 10 1905 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, died Feb 28 1953.
- 339. ii. George Willing "Wing" PEPPER born May 29 1908.
- iii. Anne Shippen PEPPER, born Nov 18 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, died JUN 1992 in Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.

311. **Helen PERRY**, born Aug 24 1882 in Lowell, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She married **George Dodge CABOT**, Jan 09 1909 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, born Jul 06 1881 in Lawrence, Massachusetts, died Feb 21 1961 in Warwick, RI.

*Children:*

- i. Oliver Hazard Perry CABOT, born Jun 06 1914 in Staten Island, New York, died Jul 24 1965. He married Elizabeth MONAHAN, born Jun 09 1915, died Jan 12 2000 in

Beverly Hills, Citrus, Florida.

312. **Harold F. BOSWELL**, born Mar 06 1906 in Ohio, died Jan 12 1960 in Summit, Summit, Ohio. He married **Eleanor Ruth KOPROSKY BOSWELL**, May 15 1935 in Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania, born Jun 07 1909 in Ohio, died Jun 29 1977 in Northfield, Summit, Ohio.

*Children:*

- i. Patricia Anne BOSWELL, born Nov 06 1935 in Cuyahoga, Ohio, died Dec 16 1988 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

*43rd Generation*

313. **Ivor Mason PARKER**, born Dec 02 1888 in York, Sandusky, Ohio, USA, died Jan 10 1967 in Vickery, Sandusky, Ohio, United States. He married **Ina L AIGLER**, 1915, born NOV 1891 in Ohio, United States, died Mar 06 1961 in Sandusky County, Sandusky, Ohio.

*Children:*

- i. Ruth L PARKER, born Dec 11 1916 in Clyde, Sandusky, Ohio, United States, died May 02 1999 in Sylvania, Lucas, Ohio, United States.

314. **Mary Ignota PARKER**, born Aug 12 1890 in York, Sandusky, Ohio, USA, died Dec 05 1977 in Clyde, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Duane Claude VICKERY**, born Jul 21 1890 in York, Sandusky, Ohio, USA, died Nov 24 1960 in Clyde, Ohio, USA.

*Children by Duane Claude VICKERY:*

- i. Gerald Parker VICKERY, born Oct 17 1910 in Ohio, died Jun 03 1994 in Ohio.

*Children:*

- ii. Kenneth Vincent VICKERY, born Jul 25 1916 in Bellevue, Sandusky, Ohio, USA, died Jan 29 1953 in Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA.
- iii. Evelyn Lynn VICKERY, born Jun 13 1919 in Bellevue, Sandusky, Ohio, USA, died Mar 04 2001 in Bellevue, Sandusky, Ohio, USA.

315. **Florence Fay PARKER**, born Apr 23 1893 in York Township, Sandusky Co, Ohio, buried in McPherson Cem, Clyde, Sandusky, Ohio, died Jan 02 1919 in Clyde, Sandusky, Ohio. She married **Henry Roland SANFORD**, Feb 05 1913 in York Township, Sandusky Co, Ohio (son of **Merritt Elias SANFORD** [1853 - 1932] and **Mary L. BEEBE** [1854 - 1904]), buried in Sunset Memorial, New Mexico, born Aug 19 1890 in York (Toronto), Ontario Canada, died Aug 24 1948 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

*Children:*

340. i. Carmi George SANFORD born Jul 28 1913.
- ii. Mary Alberta SANFORD, born May 15 1916 in Vickery, Townsend twnshp, Sandusky, Ohio, died Dec 21 1918 in Vickery, Townsend twnshp, Sandusky, Ohio.

316. **Lucile Beatrice PARKER**, born Mar 04 1895 in York, Sandusky, Ohio, died MAY 1987 in Bellevue, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **Herbert Ruben AIGLER**, Oct 02 1913 in Fastoria, Ohio, born Nov 12 1887 in Sandusky Co, Ohio, died Jan 23 1931 in Bellevue, Huron, Ohio. She married (2) **James Coburn FEHL**, Dec 28 1939, born ABT 1884, died Jun 14 1967 in Bellevue, Huron, Ohio.

*Children by Herbert Ruben AIGLER:*

- i. Hester Marie AIGLER, born Mar 10 1917 in Bellevue, Huron, Ohio, United States, died Nov 27 2003 in Houston, Texas, USA.

317. **Edna COFFMAN**, born OCT 1893 in Ohio, died 1924. She married **TAYLOR**.

*Children:*

341. i. Edith Eveline TAYLOR born Jan 26 1921.

318. **Russell Paul COFFMAN**, born Apr 19 1897 in Ohio, United States, died Feb 24 1990 in Tiffin, Seneca, Ohio, United States. He married (1) **Marie RUCKLOS**, born ABT 1903 in Ohio. He married (2) **Irene INGMAN**.

*Children by Irene INGMAN:*

- i. Margaret J. COFFMAN, born FEB 1922 in Seneca Co, Ohio, Etats-Unis, died 21-2008 in Upper Sandusky, Ohio, Etats-Unis. She married Donald K. LOOSE, May 11 1941, born Nov 28 1920 in Seneca County, Ohio, died May 05 2006 in Eden Twp., Seneca Co., Ohio.

319. **Alton Oliver COFFMAN**, born Apr 29 1900 in Ohio, USA, died NOV 1973 in Valdosta, Lowndes, Georgia, United States of America. He married **Esther Ruth HARSHMAN**, May 23 1923, born Sep 06 1899 in Hayden, Jennings Co, Indiana, died UNKNOWN in ?, born Sep 06 1899.

*Children:*

- i. Robert James COFFMAN, born Jan 28 1925 in Tiffin, OH, USA, died Nov 13 1987 in Valdosta, GA, USA, born Jan 28 1925.

320. **Arthena Laverne COFFMAN**, buried in Seneca County, Ohio, USA, born Mar 18 1902 in Republic, Seneca, OH, USA, died Feb 23 1994 in Green Springs, Sandusky, OH, USA. She married (1) **Gust Esker MCCONNELL**, born Dec 14 1904 in Toledo, OH, USA, died May 13 1973 in OH, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Mary Laverne MCCONNELL, born Aug 15 1924 in Pleasant Township, Seneca Co. Ohio, Etats-Unis, died 25 mai 2012 in Bellevue, Ohio, Etats-Unis.  
ii. Edward A MCCONNELL Sr, born Sep 12 1931 in Ohio, died Dec 29 2005 in Clyde, Sandusky, Ohio, Etats-Unis.

321. **Margarite Viola HOUFF**, born Dec 24 1897 in York, Sandusky, Ohio, died Feb 17 1985 in North Ridgeville, Lorain, Ohio, United States. She married **David T MANWELL Sr**, May 11 1921 in Lorain, Lorain, Ohio, United States, born Sep 17 1899 in Lorain, Ohio, military May 18 1918 Age: 18 8/12 Years, died Dec 15 1976 in Lorain, Lorain, Ohio, United States.

*Children:*

342. i. David MANWELL born Sep 19 1924.

322. **Jonathan Merle HOUFF**, born Oct 12 1913 in Ohio, died Mar 08 2011 in Vermilion, Erie, Ohio, USA. He married **Suzetta K BIRD**, Jun 08 1943 in Alexandria, Louisiana, USA, born Jul 06 1907 in Lorain, Lorain, Ohio, United States, died Oct 31 2000 in Vermilion, Erie, Ohio, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Bonita Rae HOUFF, born Oct 04 1946 in Lorain, Ohio, USA, died Jan 20 2012 in Vermilion, Erie, Ohio, USA. She married Dan Lee PRYOR, Sep 24 1968, born Apr 22 1947.

323. **Dorthy M ARNOLD**, born Jan 20 1909 in Ohio, died Nov 21 2010. Dorothy M. Thompson, 101, of Tiffin, passed away Sunday morning, Nov.21, 2010, at Volunteers of America Autumnwood Care Center.

She was born Jan. 20, 1909, in Sandusky County, to David and Ora(Purdham) Arnold. She married Albert D. Thompson in Green Springs June6, 1928.

Survivors include a daughter, Diane Immele of Tiffin; seven grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Albert; two daughters, Donna Simon and Dolores Botella; grandson, Joseph Immele; and brothers, Robert and Kenneth Arnold.

Dorothy was a member of Trinity United Church of Christ, was a homemaker and volunteered as a foster grandparent at Tiffin Developmental Center.

There will be no visitation.

A graveside service will be noon Tuesday, Nov. 23, 2010, at Oakwood Cemetery in Fremont with Chaplain Ruth Lynch officiating.

Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity United Church of Christ, Seneca County Humane Society, Volunteers of America Autumnwood CareCenter or a charity of the donor's choice  
Advertiser-Tribune/Nov-2010

. She married **Albert D THOMPSON**, Jun 06 1928.

*Children:*

- i. Diana THOMPSON.

324. **Robert Leiter ARNOLD**, born May 01 1925 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, United States, died Mar 30 1998 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio, United States of America. He married **Mary Alice GIBSON** (daughter of **Leroy GIBSON** [1903 - 1966] and **Dorothy Alice HARTZEL** [1907 - 1932]), born Jul 09 1926 in Sandusky County, Ohio, USA, died Jan 21 2004 in Fremont, Ohio, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Robert Leroy ARNOLD, born Sep 02 1946 in Jacksonville, St Johns, Florida, United States, died Mar 09 2002 in Green Springs, Seneca, Ohio, United States of America. He married Becky ARNOLD, Feb 03 1968.
- ii. Karen Mae ARNOLD, born Sep 17 1947 in Clyde, Sandusky, Ohio, United States, died Mar 16 2005 in Angleton, Brazoria, Texas, United States. She married William Earl RING, born 1945, died 2005.

325. **Neoma Wilma GRABACH**, born Apr 15 1910 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States, died Jul 01 1991 in Maumee, Lucas, Ohio, United States. She married **Scott Earl COLE**, 1929, born May 08 1904 in Whitehouse, Ohio (son of **Lewis "Lues" Elmer COLE** [1861 - 1948] and **Emma Jane KEELER** [1865 - 1962]), died Mar 10 1987 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States, died UNKNOWN.

*Children:*

343. i. Laverne Ann COLE born Jan 04 1930.

326. **Esther GRABACH**, born Feb 10 1914 in Toledo, Ohio, died Feb 23 2004. She married **Clyde CARTER**, Jun 03 1934 in Toledo, Ohio, born May 23 1909 in Perrysburg, Ohio (son of **Lester CARTER** and **Rosa KAZMAIER**), died Mar 10 1999 in Lucas, Ohio.

*Children:*

344. i. Diane CARTER born Feb 20 1935.  
345. ii. Roland Richard CARTER born Oct 16 1938.

327. **Walter Charles GRABACH**, born Nov 21 1910 in Owosso, Michigan, died Jul 31 1988 in Toledo, Ohio. He married **Chrystal Clarabell BAUMGARDNER**, Sep 24 1932 in Toledo, Ohio,

born Sep 07 1912 in Spruce, Alcona, Michigan, USA, died Aug 06 1985 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Donna GRABACH. She married George FIELDING.
- ii. Delores GRABACH. She married Harvy BURCHELL.
- iii. Delilah GRABACH. She married George FIELDING.

328. **Neal Henry GRABACH**, born Oct 05 1919 in Toledo, Ohio, occupation ORDAINED MINISTER, military Aug 07 1942 Toledo, Ohio, died Oct 23 2006 in Waverly, Pike, Ohio. He married **Ellen DAVIS**, Aug 23 1951 in Toledo, Ohio, born Jul 18 1929 in Toledo, Ohio (daughter of **Wilbur J. DAVIS** and **Ruth Lynn DAVIS**), occupation SALES.

*Children:*

- i. Kenneth Alan GRABACH, born Sep 01 1952 in Enid, Oklahoma, occupation LIBRARIAN. He married Patricia Ann Saul BARNS, in Hampton, Virginia, born Apr 04 1953 in Newport News, Virginia (daughter of Jefferson SAUL and Frances SAUL), occupation LIBRARIAN.
346. ii. Susan Carol GRABACH born Sep 07 1955.

329. **George Emerson ZARBAUGH**, born Dec 01 1910 in Toledo, Ohio, occupation WORKED FOR GAS COMPANY, died Sep 22 1990 in Youngstown, Ohio. He married **Esther Gething VEITH**, May 22 1933 in Hancock, born Mar 04 1914 in Youngstown, Ohio (daughter of **Rudolph Paul VEITH** [1888 - 1917] and **Elizabeth Arrabelle GETHING** [1893 - 1982]), died Jul 11 1996 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio.

*Children:*

347. i. Donna Jean ZARBAUGH born Oct 18 1936.
348. ii. Barbara June ZARBAUGH born Apr 08 1939.

330. **Sarah Ellen ZARBAUGH**, born Jul 27 1913 in Uhrichsville, Ohio, USA, buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio, died May 07 1960 in Salinas, Monterey, California, USA. She married **Victor Ballard JEWHRST**, Mar 13 1931 in Hancock, West Virginia, United States, born Sep 03 1901 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, USA (son of **Frank Spencer JEWHRST** [1876 - 1959] and **Maude Eliza BALLARD** [1880 - 1923]), died Sep 03 1992 in Salinas, Monterey, California.

**Victor:** AN APPRENTICE ELECTRICIAN IN 1920.

*Children:*

- i. Harry JEWHRST, born Nov 30 1931 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, died Dec 10 1931 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio.
349. ii. Victor Ballard JEWHRST Jr born Jan 04 1936.
350. iii. Frank Edward JEWHRST born Sep 27 1940.

331. **Samuel Charles ZARBAUGH**, born Aug 21 1915 in Ohio, occupation RUBBER WORKER, died Sep 25 1991 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, died 1991 in Youngstown, Ohio. He married **Flora KREDER**, Nov 10 1937, born Jan 06 1922, died Jan 23 2008 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio.

*Children:*

- i. Albert Charles ZARBAUGH, born Sep 26 1939 in Youngstown, Ohio, occupation ASSEMBLER IN AUTO FACTORY.
- ii. Kay Louise ZARBAUGH, born Sep 29 1945 in Youngstown, Ohio. She married John P STOCKHAUSEN, Sep 29 1973, born Aug 17 1948.
- iii. Carol Lee ZARBAUGH, born Dec 28 1946 in Youngstown, Ohio, died Mar 24 2013.
- iv. Debbie ZARBAUGH, born Dec 27 1954 in Youngstown, Ohio. Adopted daughter of Samuel Charles and Flora Zarbaugh. She married Raymond CHAPMAN.

332. **Mary Annetta ZARBAUGH**, born Apr 04 1918 in Mecosta, Michigan, died Jun 12 1963 in Youngstown, Ohio. She married **Merle Doris HOFFEE**, Apr 11 1936 in West Virginia, born Aug 11 1916 in Youngstown, Ohio (son of **Doris Edgar HOFFEE** [1886 - 1920] and **Josephine Ruth RISING** [1887 - 1973]), occupation RUBBER WORKER, military Jul 03 1945 Cleveland, Ohio, died Nov 30 1995 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, United States of America.

*Children:*

- 351. i. Joanne Mary HOFFEE born Feb 11 1937.
- 352. ii. Robert Merle HOFFEE born Sep 09 1938.
- iii. Judith Ellen HOFFEE, born Jun 08 1940 in Youngstown, Ohio, occupation DATA PROCESSING.
- iv. Richard Ronald HOFFEE, born Mar 10 1947 in Youngstown, Ohio, occupation SALES.

333. **John Harry ZARBAUGH**, born May 17 1920 in Youngstown, Ohio, occupation DOW CHEMICAL COMPANY, military Feb 02 1942 Fort Hayes Columbus, Ohio, died Feb 22 2007 in Westland, Wayne, Michigan. He married **Dorthea LAFOND**, Mar 03 1945, born Mar 29 1921 (daughter of **Edward C LA FOND** [1896 - ] and **Ella R LA FOND** [1895 - ]), died May 17 2011 in Westland, Wayne, Michigan.

*Children:*

- i. Dale Craig ZARBAUGH, born Nov 15 1952 in Bay City, Michigan. Adopted son of John H. and Dorthea Zarbaugh. He married (1) Robin PENICK, Jun 12 1976 in Columbus, Ohio, born ABT 1958. He married (2) Joan FINLEY, 1987 in St. Clair Shores, Michigan, born UNKNOWN.
- 353. ii. Janice Hope ZARBAUGH born Mar 15 1955.
- 354. iii. Sharon Lynn ZARBAUGH born Oct 25 1956.

334. **Cornie Lou CAPEN**, born Aug 06 1930. Exchange Vows On Easter  
Announcement is being made of the marriage ,of Miss Cornie Lou Capen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. N. Lea Capen, Bowling Green, Ohio, to Clarence LeRoy Leicy, son of Mr. and Mrs. I. L. Leicy, West Fifth street.

The Rev. Harry I. Howard, D. D., preformed the ceremony before the flower banked altar of the St. Paul Methodist church at Monra, Michigan, Easter Sunday. The bride was attired in a blue suit with navy and white accessories. A corsage of orchids completed her ensemble. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Richard G. Marshall; of Mansfield. After the ceremony the couple left for a trip through Canada and to Niagara Falls.

Mrs. Leicy is a graduate of Bowling Green high school. Mr. Leicy graduated from Mansfield Senior high school and is attending Bowling Green State university.

Copied from Mansfield News Journal April 27, 1949. She married **Clarence Leroy LEICY**, Apr 17 1949 in Monra, Michigan, born 1930 in Ohio, United States, occupation Machinist, died May 12 1988 in Richland County, Richland, Ohio.

*Children:*

- i. Clarence L LEICY, born Sep 01 1949.
- ii. Cynthia Lou LEICY, born May 18 1950. When Miss Cynthia Lou Leicy became the bride of Patrick James McMahon in Ontario United Methodist Church, she complemented her bridal ensemble with a tatted handkerchief made by her great-grandmother.  
The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence L. Leicy, 3417 Mabree Rd.. and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Francis J. McMahon. 1621 Friday Lane, exchanged vows in a double ring,

open church ceremony solemnized June 19 by the Rev. Richard Yaussy. Bridal attendants included two of the bride's sisters, Mrs. Robert Bowden as matron of honor and little Miss Sara Leicy as flower girl. Miss Nancy Suter was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were the Misses Barbara Hopp and Beverly Brewer. The bridegroom asked his brother, Kevin McMahon, to serve as best man. Freeman Hamilton was groomsman, and Charles Leicy, brother of the bride, and Gary Holmes were ushers. Master Randall Southward carried the rings. Two hundred guests attended a reception in the church social rooms following the ceremony. The bride was graduated from Ontario High School and is a file clerk for Kemper Insurance, where Mr. McMahon works as an underwriter. He is an alumnus of Ontario High School and attended Ohio Northern University before completing work toward his bachelor of science degree in insurance at The Ohio State University. He is a member of Gamma Iota Sigma, insurance fraternity. The newlyweds are now residing at 1617 Friday Lane following a trip to New England.

Copied from Mansfield News Journal June 28, 1971. She married Patrick James MCMAHON, UNKNOWN.

- iii. Sharon Lee LEICY, born Dec 18 1951. She married Robert Ray BOWDEN, UNKNOWN.
- iv. Charles L LEICY, born May 21 1954. He married Darlene Ellen SCHERER, Mar 29 1975 in Wichita, Texas, born May 31 1955 in Los Angeles, California.
- v. Sara L LEICY, born Jan 22 1964.

335. **Alice ARNOLD**, born 1905 in Pennsylvania. She married **CONWAY**.

*Children:*

- 355. i. Rose CONWAY born Oct 24 1922.

336. **Irene ARNOLD**, born 1907 in Pennsylvania, died Apr 05 1969. She married **Anthony HARRINGTON**, born 1905 in Pennsylvania, died 1973.

*Children:*

- i. James Joseph HARRINGTON, born Aug 12 1938 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA, died Aug 21 2010 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.

337. **Harry Walter SMITH Jr.**, born Oct 01 1916 in York, York, Pennsylvania, USA, died Jan 09 2005 in Lady Lake, Lake, Florida, USA. He married **Dorothy Jane MILLER**, born Feb 14 1919 in Garrett, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA, died Jun 29 2011 in Mt. Pleasant, Charleston, SC.

*Children:*

- i. H. Thomas SMITH, born Sep 22 1942 in York, York, Pennsylvania, USA, died Jul 10 2007 in York, York, Pennsylvania, USA.

338. **David Rumsey DONOVAN**, born Jul 07 1915 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States, died Sep 08 1999 in Berryville, Clarke, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Dingley GRANDIN**, AUG 1939 in New York, born Apr 14 1917 in Penn, died Jul 25 1953 in Virginia.

*Children:*

- i. William James DONOVAN, born Dec 06 1946 in New York, died May 31 1981 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.
- ii. Sheila DONOVAN, born Apr 22 1948 in Virginia, died Dec 31 1951 in Virginia.
- iii. Mary DONOVAN, born Apr 06 1949 in Virginia, died Sep 20 1999 in Virginia.

339. **George Willing " Wing" PEPPER**, born May 29 1908 in Philadelphia, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States, military Feb 28 1944 died Apr 21 2001 in Media, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Laura Jayne WAYNE**, Oct 14 1933 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States, born Oct 15 1908 in Philadelphia, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States (daughter of **Joseph WAYNE Jr.** [1873 - ] and **Laura Bucknor JAYNE** [1873 - ]), died Apr 08 1994 in Philadelphia, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States.

*Children:*

- i. Josephine PEPPER, born ABT 1935 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. Charles PEPPER, born ABT 1938 in Pennsylvania.

*44th Generation*

340. **Carmi George SANFORD**, buried Jul 15 1967 in Gallup, McKinley, New Mexico, born Jul 28 1913 in Vickery, Townsend Twp, Sandusky County, Ohio, died Jul 13 1967 in Gallup, McKinley, New Mexico. He married **Helen Roberta GEURTS**, Jan 12 1942 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, born Oct 24 1918 in Alamosa, Alamosa County, Colorado, died Mar 02 1992 in Gallup, McKinley, New Mexico, USA.

*Children:*

356. i. Judy Helen SANFORD.

341. **Edith Eveline TAYLOR**, born Jan 26 1921, buried in Temple Cemetery, Temple, Cotton Co, OK, died Aug 14 1955. She married **Howard Walden MINCEY**, buried in Temple Cemetery, Temple, Cotton Co, OK, born Dec 15 1917 in TN, died Aug 14 1955.

*Children:*

- i. Linda Yvone MINCEY, buried in Temple Cemetery, Temple, Cotton Co, OK, born Jul 16 1943, died Aug 14 1944.
- ii. Kent Walden MINCEY, buried in Temple Cemetery, Temple, Cotton Co, OK, born Feb 22 1948, died Feb 06 1988 in Wichita Co., TX.
- iii. Kandis Kae MINCEY, buried in Temple Cemetery, Temple, Cotton Co, OK, born Jan 10 1954, died Aug 14 1955.

342. **David MANWELL**, born Sep 19 1924 in Lorain, Ohio, United States, died Jan 15 2011 in Westlake, Cuyahoga, Ohio. David Manwell, Jr., 86, passed away Saturday, January 15, 2011, surrounded by his loving family.

He was born September 19, 1924 in Lorain and was a Lorain resident all of his life.

After graduating from Lorain High School, Mr. Manwell served his country proudly in the United States Navy. In 1947 he married his wife, Virginia (nee Rahn). Mr. Manwell was a Ford man, who proudly owned and operated Lloyd-Manwell Ford in Avon Lake for many years. Mr. Manwell was very active in the community and enjoyed many hobbies; he was a member of both the Avon Lake Kiwanis Club of which he was past president, and the Avon Lake Business Association. He enjoyed woodcarving, golfing, bowling, photography, art, roller skating, organizing Lorain High School Class of 1942 A reunions, and volunteering at Our Lady of the Wayside.

Mr. Manwell is survived by four children, three daughters, Susan Suppes (husband, David) of Lawrenceville, GA., Nancy Morrison (husband, Jesse) of Lawrenceville, GA., Laurie Maldonado (husband, Adrian) of Berea; and son, William (wife, Audrey) of Alpharetta, GA.; he dearly loved and will be missed by his 10 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren; and his sister, Jean Lamont (husband Chester) of Bath.

He was preceded in death by his parents, David and Margaret (nee Houff) and his beloved wife, Virginia.

Funeral services will be held at the Busch Funeral Home, 32000 Detroit Rd., Avon, at 7pm on

Monday, January 17. He married **Virginia Belle RAHN**, Apr 26 1947, born Feb 23 1926 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States, died Jun 22 2006 in Community Health Partner East-ER Only.

*Children:*

- i. Susan MANWELL.
- ii. Nancy MANWELL.
- iii. Lauree MANWELL.
- iv. William MANWELL.

343. **Laverne Ann COLE**, born Jan 04 1930 in Toledo, Ohio, died Dec 22 1978 in Hillsborough, Florida, United States. She married (1) **Dick GREGOR**, 1949 in Toledo, Ohio. She married (2) **Dave MUSGRAVE**, 1957 in Toledo, Ohio.

*Children by Dick GREGOR:*

- 357. i. Stephen GREGOR born Oct 24 1949.
- 358. ii. Laurie GREGOR born Feb 01 1951.

344. **Diane CARTER**, born Feb 20 1935 in Toledo, Ohio, died Dec 08 1988 in Toledo, Ohio. She married **Everett RILEY**, Oct 22 1960 in Toledo, Ohio.

*Children:*

- 359. i. Linda Lee RILEY born Oct 08 1956.
- 360. ii. Jeffrey Carter RILEY born Apr 18 1962.

345. **Roland Richard CARTER**, born Oct 16 1938 in Toledo, Ohio. He married **Sue CADY**, JUN 1954 in Toledo, Ohio.

*Children:*

- 361. i. Gregg Allen CARTER born Feb 15 1963.
- ii. Wendy CARTER, born Nov 10 1964 in Toledo, Ohio. She married Drew SCHNEIBERBAUER, Nov 21 1987 in Toledo, Ohio.
- iii. Bradley CARTER, born May 20 1969 in Toledo, Ohio.

346. **Susan Carol GRABACH**, born Sep 07 1955 in Searcy, Arkansas, occupation IRS AUDITOR. She married **David R. RAHN**, Sep 06 1980 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, born Nov 05 1956 in Scotville, Michigan (son of **Donald RAHN** and **Joyce RAHN**), occupation CUSTOMER SERVICE REP.

*Children:*

- i. Kristin Michelle RAHN, born Aug 19 1987 in Grand Rapids, Michigan.
- ii. Emily Elizabeth RAHN, born Apr 12 1993 in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

347. **Donna Jean ZARBAUGH**, born Oct 18 1936 in Youngstown, Ohio. She married **Donald Eugene FELGER**, Jul 08 1955 in Youngstown, Ohio, born Aug 16 1935 (son of **Carl FELGER** [1913 - 1992] and **Odean FELGER** [1913 - 2008]).

*Children:*

- 362. i. Dale Craig FELGER born Sep 28 1956.
- 363. ii. Debra Dawn FELGER born Dec 17 1958.
- iii. Douglas Scott FELGER, born Jul 28 1960 in Youngstown, Ohio, died Feb 01 1980 in Henry, Georgia.
- iv. Dennis Todd FELGER, born May 24 1962 in Youngstown, Ohio, died Jun 03 1965.
- 364. v. Dwayne Alan FELGER born Dec 03 1966.
- 365. vi. Dion Paul FELGER born Jul 24 1968.

348. **Barbara June ZARBAUGH**, born Apr 08 1939 in Youngstown, Ohio. She married **David**

**Edward BRIGGS**, Aug 08 1958 in Youngstown, Ohio, born Feb 08 1938 in Youngstown, Ohio. They were divorced on Mar 13 1990.

*Children:*

- 366. i. Valerie Jo BRIGGS born Oct 28 1959.
- 367. ii. David Bruce BRIGGS born Dec 27 1962.

349. **Victor Ballard JEWHRST Jr**, born Jan 04 1936 in Youngstown, Ohio, occupation DESIGN ENGINEER. He married (1) **Angela Maria SPINA**, Jul 04 1958 in Italy (daughter of **Antonio SPINA** and **Anna Maria SPINA**), occupation SALES CLERK, born May 03 1939 in Italy. They were divorced on Aug 05 1980. He married (2) **Nancy Ellen MOORE**, Sep 25 1983 in Saratoga, California (daughter of **Thomas Berton MOORE** and **Heide Virginia MOORE**), occupation ACCOUNTING MANAGER, born Jul 07 1954 in Hollywood, California.

*Children by Angela Maria SPINA:*

- 368. i. Suzanne Ellen JEWHRST born Dec 14 1959.
- 369. ii. Vicki Bernice JEWHRST born Dec 24 1961.

*Children by Nancy Ellen MOORE:*

- iii. Kyle Martin JEWHRST, born May 11 1985 in Mountain View, California.

350. **Frank Edward JEWHRST**, born Sep 27 1940 in Youngstown, Ohio, occupation SYSTEMS ENGINEER, died Jul 28 1997 in Santa Clara, California. He married **Patricia Lee HERRING**, May 05 1966 in Carson City, Nevada, born Jun 19 1943 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania (daughter of **Herbert S. HERRING** and **Billie P. SIMILY**).

*Children:*

- i. Derek Loren JEWHRST, born Feb 05 1967 in Mountain View, California.
- ii. Scott Allen JEWHRST, born Jul 30 1969 in Mountain View, California.

351. **Joanne Mary HOFFEE**, born Feb 11 1937 in Youngstown, Ohio, occupation SECRETARY Location: BOOKKEEPPER. She married (1) **Donald Dale RANKIN**, 1958 in Hancock, West Virginia, United States, born Aug 28 1934 in Youngstown, Ohio, died Feb 15 2007 in Bennettsville, Marlboro, South Carolina. They were divorced in 1978. She married (2) **Robert Daniel GARWOOD**, Dec 18 1981 in Geneva, Illinois, born Jul 01 1936 in Youngstown, Ohio.

*Children by Donald Dale RANKIN:*

- i. Betty Jo RANKIN, born May 14 1959 in Youngstown, Ohio. She married (1) Paul John LINTELA, Feb 02 1991 in Youngstown, Ohio, occupation TRUCKER, born Feb 19 1954 in Painesville, Ohio. They were divorced on Jan 09 1995. She married (2) Charles INNSKEEP.
- ii. Cynthia Ann RANKIN, born Aug 29 1961 in Youngstown, Ohio.
- 370. iii. Scott Donald RANKIN born May 23 1964.

352. **Robert Merle HOFFEE**, born Sep 09 1938 in Youngstown, Ohio, occupation TECH REP. XEROX. He married **Jeanne CHAMP**, Jul 30 1966 in Girard, Ohio, born Nov 22 1940 in Youngstown, Ohio.

*Children:*

- 371. i. Karen Michelle HOFFEE born May 05 1968.
- ii. Pamela Marie HOFFEE, born Nov 29 1971 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married Robert Jake WEISENBERG, Sep 11 2008 in Hawaii, born Apr 07 1964 in San Francisco, California.

353. **Janice Hope ZARBAUGH**, born Mar 15 1955 in Bay City, Michigan. Adopted daughter of John H. and Dortha Zarbaugh. She married (2) **Larry CHARD**, 1977 in Bay City, Michigan, born UNKNOWN. She married (3) **Clyde PELTON**, 1991 in Bay City, Michigan, born UNKNOWN.

*Children:*

- i. Shane Jon ZARBAUGH, born Dec 17 1976.

*Children by Larry CHARD:*

- ii. Heather Joanne CHARD, born Aug 04 1978.
- iii. Gregory Thomas CHARD, born Mar 28 1981.

354. **Sharon Lynn ZARBAUGH**, born Oct 25 1956 in Bay City, Michigan. She married **Raymond Edward MCCOY**, 1976 in Bay City, Michigan, born Feb 25 1954.

*Children:*

- i. Christopher Scott MCCOY, born Oct 20 1978.
- 372. ii. Carrie Ann MCCOY born Mar 18 1981.

355. **Rose CONWAY**, born Oct 24 1922 in Pennsylvania, USA, died JUN 1981 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. She married **Dolan MORROW**, ABT 1942, born May 08 1921 in Hartman, Johnson, Arkansas, USA, died JAN 1987 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

*Children:*

- i. Carl MORROW, born Aug 14 1947 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA, died Oct 19 2009 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
- ii. Janet MORROW, born Jun 06 1964 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA, died Mar 24 2010 in Pennsylvania, USA.

*45th Generation*

356. **Judy Helen SANFORD**. She married **Junious Edward DAWSEY Jr** (son of **Junious Edward DAWSEY Sr** [1927 - 2011] and **Irmogene J. ROBERSON**), died Nov 02 2011.

*Children:*

- i. Deidra Collette DAWSEY, born Aug 19 1970 in Wichita, Texas. She married Adam B BULL III, Mar 12 2011 in Harris, Texas, USA, born ABT 1970.

357. **Stephen GREGOR**, born Oct 24 1949 in Toledo, Ohio. He married **Kay GREGOR**.

*Children:*

- i. Chris GREGOR, born Aug 18 1976 in Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. Betsy GREGOR, born Aug 15 1980 in Toledo, Ohio.

358. **Laurie GREGOR**, born Feb 01 1951 in Toledo, Ohio. She married **Larry GRUP**, May 20 1970.

*Children:*

- i. Sean GRUP, born Mar 24 1971 in Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. Jason GRUP, born Sep 20 1973 in Toledo, Ohio.

359. **Linda Lee RILEY**, born Oct 08 1956 in Toledo, Ohio. She married **Andrew MAYBERRY II**, Nov 01 1980 in Toledo, Ohio.

*Children:*

- i. Andrew MAYBERRY III born Sep 29 1983 in Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. Austin MAYBERRY, born Apr 28 1986 in Toledo, Ohio.

360. **Jefrey Carter RILEY**, born Apr 18 1962 in Toledo, Ohio. He married **Tracey CARTER**, in Toledo, Ohio.

*Children:*

- i. Rachel RILEY, born Apr 11 1986 in Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. Brian RILEY, born Apr 20 1988 in Toledo, Ohio.

- iii. Stephanie RILEY, born Aug 13 1989 in Toledo, Ohio.
361. **Gregg Allen CARTER**, born Feb 15 1963 in Toledo, Ohio. He married **Traci BEAMER**, May 11 1985 in Toledo, Ohio.  
*Children:*  
 i. Grant M. CARTER, born Sep 22 1988 in Toledo, Ohio.  
 ii. Natalie CARTER, born Dec 18 1990 in Toledo, Ohio.
362. **Dale Craig FELGER**, born Sep 28 1956 in Youngstown, Ohio. He married **Bobbi Lynn WEST**, Feb 08 1976, born May 09 1956 in Youngstown, Ohio.  
*Children:*  
 373. i. Dale Craig FELGER Jr. Jr. born Oct 13 1981.  
 ii. Mathew Scott FELGER, born Apr 14 1985 in Youngstown, Ohio.  
 374. iii. Rebecca Lauren FELGER born Jan 16 1987.  
 375. iv. Rachel Ann FELGER born Nov 21 1989.
363. **Debra Dawn FELGER**, born Dec 17 1958 in Youngstown, Ohio. She married **Kenneth Leroy WILSON**, Jul 01 1988, born Sep 17 1952 in Punxsatowney, Pennsylvania.  
*Children:*  
 i. Kenneth Douglas WILSON, born Aug 08 1993 in Bridgeville, Pennsylvania.  
 ii. Kylie Dawn WILSON, born Jul 12 1995.
364. **Dwayne Alan FELGER**, born Dec 03 1966 in Youngstown, Ohio. He married **Beth Any KAUFMAN**, May 14 1989, born Nov 11 1967 in Bellvue, Pennsylvania.  
*Children:*  
 i. Shawn Ryan KAUFMAN, born Jul 15 1987 in Youngstown, Ohio.  
 ii. Katelyn Dawn FELGER, born Jun 02 1990 in Youngstown, Ohio.  
 iii. Jeffrey Alan FELGER, born May 10 1992 in Youngstown, Ohio.  
 iv. Daniel Emerson FELGER, born Feb 27 1995.
365. **Dion Paul FELGER**, born Jul 24 1968 in Youngstown, Ohio. He married **Mary Elizabeth ELISEO**, May 22 1993, born Aug 09 1957 in New Castle, Pennsylvania.  
*Children:*  
 376. i. Scott Daniel ELISEO born Mar 23 1979.  
 ii. Eric Robert ELISEO, born Aug 03 1982 in Youngstown, Ohio. He married Meredith EOLANDO, Jul 25 2008, born Aug 10 1983.  
 iii. Dion Alan FELGER, born Feb 05 1996.
366. **Valerie Jo BRIGGS**, born Oct 28 1959 in Youngstown, Ohio. She married (1) **Francis Alan BOYD**, Nov 22 1980, born Jun 26 1960 in Kansas City, Kansas. She married (2) **Joseph Anthony ROSATI**, Jun 01 1990, born May 23 1963 in Ohio.  
*Children by Francis Alan BOYD:*  
 377. i. Nicole Danielle BOYD born Dec 11 1982.  
*Children by Joseph Anthony ROSATI:*  
 ii. Vincent Anthony ROSATI, born May 21 1991 in Canton, Ohio.  
 iii. Alexis Nadine ROSATI, born May 26 1996 in Salem, Oh.
367. **David Bruce BRIGGS**, born Dec 27 1962 in Ohio. He married (1) **Pamela Lynn BAKER**, born Apr 28 1953 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. They were divorced on Apr 16 1993 in Pinellas, Florida, USA. He married (2) **Laura Dianne BINGHAM**, May 03 1997, born Jun 11 1968 in Duedin, Fl.  
*Children by Pamela Lynn BAKER:*

378. i. Ashlie Brie BAKER born Jul 01 1983.  
 ii. Afton Leigh BRIGGS, born Aug 14 1990 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.
368. **Suzanne Ellen JEWHRST**, born Dec 14 1959 in Coronado, California, occupation SALES ACCOUNT MANAGER. She married **Todd Curtis NIEMEIER**, Jul 08 1989 in Sunnyvale, California, born Sep 05 1960 in Idaho Falls, Idaho (son of **Henry NIEMEIER** and **Maxine NEISSEN**), occupation INSURANCE AGENT.  
*Children:*  
 i. Ryan Martin NIEMEIER, born Feb 27 1992 in Atlanta, Georgia.  
 ii. Austin NIEMEIER.  
 iii. Hunter NIEMEIER.
369. **Vicki Bernice JEWHRST**, born Dec 24 1961 in Coronado, California, occupation LOAN AGENT. She married **Gary Joseph SHAPIRO**, Aug 29 1992 in Saratoga, California, born Apr 22 1960 in Syracuse, New York (son of **Charles SHAPIRO** and **Arlene TISH**), occupation REAL ESTATE BROKER.  
*Children:*  
 i. Taylor Michael SHAPIRO, born Jul 05 1994 in Santa Clara, California.  
 ii. Danielle Marie SHAPIRO.  
 iii. Kendra Nicole SHAPIRO.
370. **Scott Donald RANKIN**, born May 23 1964 in Gallipolis, Ohio. He married (1) **Katherine Lynn JOHNS**, FEB 1985, born Jul 01 1963. They were divorced in 1988. He married (2) **Linda BABER**, JUL 2006 in South Carolina.  
*Children by Katherine Lynn JOHNS:*  
 i. Jessica Lynn RANKIN, born Sep 10 1985 in Fort Pierce, Florida.  
 ii. Thomas Scott RANKIN, born Nov 02 1986 in Youngstown, Ohio.  
*Children by Linda BABER:*  
 iii. Brenden Scott RANKIN, born Mar 24 2004.
371. **Karen Michelle HOFFEE**, born May 05 1968 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married **Thomas HEWITT**, May 19 2001 in Denver, Colorado, USA, born Mar 25 1968 (son of **Richard HEWITT** [1939 - ] and **Carol HEWITT** [1938 - ]).  
*Children:*  
 i. Harrison Thomas HEWITT, born Jun 03 2003 in Denver, Colorado, USA.
372. **Carrie Ann MCCOY**, born Mar 18 1981. She married **Adam Robert DAVIS**, Jul 17 2009 in Livonia, Wayne, Michigan, USA (son of **James DAVIS** and **Diane DAVIS**).  
*Children:*  
 i. Maddie Lynn DAVIS, born Mar 30 2010 in Michigan.  
 ii. Johnnie Ray DAVIS, born Jun 10 2011 in Michigan.  
 iii. Ellie DAVIS, born Jul 11 2013 in Michigan.

#### *46th Generation*

373. **Dale Craig FELGER Jr. Jr.**, born Oct 13 1981 in Youngstown, Ohio. He married **REVA**.  
*Children:*  
 i. Sabrina Marie FELGER, born Dec 30 2004.  
 ii. Destiny Kay FELGER, born Oct 17 2008.  
 iii. Jayden Lynn FELGER, born May 26 2011.

iv. Skylar Renee FELGER, born Aug 21 2012.

374. **Rebecca Lauren FELGER**, born Jan 16 1987 in Youngstown, Ohio. She married **Justin HANDWORK**, born Jul 01 1984.

*Children:*

i. Austin Bradley HANDWORK, born Sep 28 2010.

375. **Rachel Ann FELGER**, born Nov 21 1989 in Youngstown, Ohio.

*Children:*

i. Daniel FELGER, born May 28 2010.

376. **Scott Daniel ELISEO**, born Mar 23 1979 in Youngstown, Ohio. He married **STACIE**, born May 15 1979.

*Children:*

i. Brooklyn Danielle ELISEO, born Jun 14 2001.

ii. Maddox ELISEO, born Apr 04 2007.

377. **Nicole Danielle BOYD**, born Dec 11 1982 in Youngstown, Ohio. She married **Michael STUCKEY**, Nov 15 2001. They were divorced on SEP 2003.

*Children:*

i. Julian STUCKEY, born Dec 05 2002.

378. **Ashlie Brie BAKER**, born Jul 01 1983 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She married **Chad FISHER**, Oct 21 2007.

*Children:*

i. Merrick Mathew FISHER, born Oct 28 2011.



# Alphabetical Index

ADAMS.....	Cynan .....3	Arabella P.....58
Bernard Ellsworth Jr.....92	Ragnailt Ferch Olaf .....3	Arthur.....74, 105
Bernard Ellsworth Sr.....92	AP IDWAL.....	Bailey.....25, 43
Charles O.....92	Iago (Prince of Wales).....2	Barbara.....15, 22
Henry Franklin.....92	Meurig.....2	Barbara Adeline.....83, 93
Mabel Florence.....92	AP IVOR.....	Becky.....109
Mary Eloise.....74	Jane.....5	Benedict.....12, 42
Percival A.....92	AP LEIN.....	Benedict II.....11p.
Sylvia Lorna.....92	Jane.....4	Benedict III.....12, 17
Warren.....92	AP MERFYN.....	Benedict IV.....17, 24
Agnes.....27	Anarawd Gwalch.....1	Benedict VI.....40, 52
AIGLER.....	Rhodri.....1p.	Benjamin.....10, 19, 41, 67
Herbert Ruben.....107	AP MEURIG.....	Benjamin F.....82
Hester Marie.....107	Idwal Prince of Gwynedd...2	Beriah.....47
Ina L.....107	Ynyr.....3	Brenton.....42
ALEXANDER.....	AP RHODRI.....	Caleb 11p., 17p., 24p., 28, 42, 48, 58
Sarah Wallace.....54	Anarawd Mawr Prince of	Caleb S.....20
ANDERSON.....	Wales.....2	Calvin.....49
Elijah.....68	AP RYDERICK.....	Capt Josiah.....11, 13, 20
George.....68	Nesta.....4	Carolina.....82, 92
John.....68	AP YNIR.....	Casper.....41, 53
Mary.....68	Meiric King of Gwentland 3p.	Casper Jr.....53, 69
Peter.....68	APCYNAN.....	Catherine...16, 23, 53, 67pp., 83
Polly.....68	Meredydd Meredith.....3	Catherine Elizabeth...94, 105
Samuel.....68	APCYNIN.....	Cecelia Maud.....61, 80
William.....68	Merfyn Mawr.....1	Charity.....42
ANDREWS.....	APIDWAL.....	Charlotte Montague.....52
Mary.....15	Lady Meurig.....2	Christiana.....22
William.....15	ARNHOLT.....	Christine .....93, 101
AP ANARAWD.....	Arnholt Ap.....5	Christopher.....19, 22
Idwal.....2	ARNOLD.....	Clark.....25
AP ANLLECH.....	Abigail.....10, 13, 18, 28	Clarrissa.....50
Cynin.....1	Absalem.....83, 94	Csion.....43
AP CARADOR.....	Absolom.....24	Cuyler Harold.....94
Dyfnwall.....4	Agnes.....8	Damaris.....11, 13p., 18
AP CRADOCK.....	Alberta Adela.....93, 100	Daniel.....9, 69
Annest.....5	Alice.....18, 104, 112	David.....43, 69
AP CYNIN.....	Alva Otis.....94, 103	David Homer.....93, 102
Merfyn Mawr.....1	Amelia.....69	David S.....68, 82
AP DYFNWALL.....	Amelia S.....83	David S Jr.....83
Systyl.....4	Amey.....47	Dinah.....30
AP ELIDIR.....	Ann.....8, 13, 19, 24	Dorcas.....22, 28
Gwriad.....1	Anna.....82, 92	Dorthy M.....103, 108
AP GRAFFUDD.....	Anna Agnes.....94	Edmund.....28
Cadwaladr.....3	Anna Catherine.....41	Edward.....13, 16, 23
AP GWRIAD.....	Anna Eliza.....50	Edward Shippen.....40
Merfyn.....1	Anna Margaretha.....43	
APIAGO.....	Anne.....42	

Edward William.....	52	Henry W.....	83	Laura Adeline.....	58
Eleanor.....	7, 27	Hester.....	23	Leah Susan.....	94, 105
Elexer.....	10	Hester Ann.....	59	Lorana.....	16
Elias.....	59	Honor.....	47	Louisa.....	82
Eliphal.....	25	Huldah.....	51	Lovina.....	50
Elisha. 12, 15p., 19, 21pp., 30		Ira.....	49	LT. COL., James.....	21
Elisha Jr.....	16	Ira Menard.....	59	Lyda C.....	94
Eliza.....	52	Iramillice.....	42	Lydia.....	19, 22, 52
Elizabeth...8, 12p., 16pp., 24,		Irene.....	104, 112	Lydia Deane.....	30, 48
27p., 42, 47, 67pp., 83		Isaac.....	12	Magdalena.....	68, 82
Elizabeth.....	52, 61	Isaac Henry.....	61, 81	Magdalene.....	67
Elizabeth D.....	83, 93	Isobel.....	8	Marcey.....	48
Elizabeth Peake.....	10	Israel.....	12, 15, 19	Marcy.....	29, 48
Ellen.....	68	Isreal.....	21	Margaret.....	40, 52
Ellen Amelia.....	52	Jacob Henry.....	83, 93	Margaret Mispah.....	61
Emily A.....	58	James.....	15, 22, 42	Margaret S.....	70
Emily Ruth.....	94, 103	James Fitch.....	52	Margaret W.....	61
Emma J.....	74, 82	James G.....	58	Marian.....	30, 58
Enoch Leiter.....	83, 92	James Jr.....	22	Marjorie.....	8p.
Ephraim.....	16	James M.....	48	Martha.....	20, 47, 51, 57, 68
Esther.....	12, 14, 16	James Robertson.....	40, 52	Mary. 9, 14pp., 18pp., 24, 27,	
Eulalia Olive.....	93, 101	Jane.....	61	29, 40p., 47, 52, 58, 67, 69	
Eunice.....	43, 50	Jesse.....	22	Mary Agnes.....	61
F G.....	100	Joan.....	7	Mary Ann.....	83
Fenner.....	24	Joan or Johanna.....	8p.	Mary Catherine.....	96
Florence.....	104	Joanna.....	10p.	Mary D.....	59
Francis.....	8	John...7pp., 22p., 25, 27, 29,		Mary Della.....	93
Frederick.....	93	43, 48, 53, 58, 68p.		Mary E.....	69
Frederick C.....	100	John D.....	83	Mary L.....	93
Freelove.....	11, 14	John George.....	24, 41	Mary Magdalene.....	83, 93
General Benedict V.....	24, 31	John Hall.....	83, 94	Matilda.....	68p., 82, 91
George...25, 40, 52p., 67, 69,		John Henry.....	94, 105	Mildred.....	105
105		John L.....	58	Minerva.....	83
George S.....	58	John Mener.....	8p.	Moses.....	10
George W.....	48, 58	John R.....	82	Nathan.....	23, 50
George Weatherhead.....	52	John R.....	74	Nathaniel.....	21, 23
Gideon.....	28, 30	John S.....	67, 69	Nicholas.....	7, 10
Godsgift.....	11, 14	Jonathan.....	18, 42	Oliver. 11, 13p., 17p., 20, 23,	
Governor Benedict I.....	10p.	Joseph. 8pp., 18, 21, 27, 68p.,		25, 27p., 42p.	
Green.....	58	96, 104		Orange Smith.....	50
Hannah. 17, 22, 24p., 28, 30,		Joseph Anthony.....	94, 104	Palmer.....	48, 57
40, 42, 48, 50		Joseph Puff.....	69, 83	Palmer H.....	83
Hannah Ann.....	83, 92	Josiah. 9, 13, 15, 20, 22pp., 27,		Parthanay.....	42
Harold William.....	105	42		Patience.....	14, 27
Helen.....	105	Josias.....	17	Peleg.....	12, 27p., 42
Henry. 8, 10, 40, 42p., 48, 52,		Julius.....	58	Penelope.....	11pp., 16pp.
67, 69, 82		Justine E.....	103	Peter.....	20p., 24, 42, 53, 69
Henry Bruce.....	81	Karen Mae.....	109	Peter P.....	69
Henry Harrison.....	58, 73	Kenneth H.....	103	Phebe.....	14, 16, 19
Henry James.....	52, 61	Kenneth Leiter.....	94	Philip.....	15, 68p., 83
Henry Jr.....	82	Lanael.....	12, 15	Philip Enoch.....	83, 93

Phillip.....	53, 68	William 7p., 11pp., 15, 17, 21,	Bathsheba.....	24, 30
Phoebe.....	12, 15p.	41, 43, 48, 58, 83	Daniel.....	31
Priscilla.....	22	William Benedict. . . 17, 24, 41	Elisha.....	24
Prudence.....	58	William David.....	Elizabeth.....	51, 61
Randall Rice Esquire....	30, 49	William Donald.....	Ezekiel.....	24
Randall Rice, Jr.,.....	50	William H.....	Harriet.....	61
Ray Van.....	94	William H.....	Henry.....	51, 61
Rebecca.....	18, 20, 43	William Henry.....	James.....	51, 60p.
Repentence.....	7	William Jr.....	James III.....	24, 31
Richard.....	7p., 40, 52	William Walter Stephen. 8, 10	James IV.....	31, 51
Richard Lord of Bagber....	7	Williams Fitch.....	Martha.....	24
Robert.....	7p.	Willis.....	Mehitable .....	51
Robert Leiter.....	103, 109	Winifred W.....	Olive.....	31
Robert Leroy.....	109	Winnie R.....	Oziel.....	31
Robey.....	30, 50	ARNOLD *.....	Priscilla.....	24, 31
Roger.....	5	Captain Edward Elisha. 16, 23	Rufus.....	51, 61
Russell.....	28	ARNOLD OF BAGBERE.....	Russell.....	31
Ruth.....	17, 24p., 41, 105	Lord Richard.....	Ruth Ellis.....	61
Sally.....	48	ARNOLD*.....	Seth L.....	31
Sally Marie.....	58	Joseph Sr.....	Silas.....	31
Samuel. 8, 13, 18, 27p., 67, 69		ARNOLDE.....	Susannah.....	31
Samuel W.....	83	Thomas.....	Tamasin.....	31
Sarah.....	9, 12p., 15p., 18, 20,	ARTHUR.....	BALLOU II.....	
23, 28, 30, 47, 68		Meiric Ap.....	James.....	23
Sarah Catherine Permilia. 83,		ATKINSON.....	BARKER.....	
94		Elizabeth.....	Mary.....	15
Sarah Luella.....	74	AWILSON.....	BARNARD.....	
Shabil (Shubal.....	42	James.....	Robert.....	9
Simon.....	19	BABER.....	Thomas.....	9
Sion.....	43	Linda.....	BARNER.....	
Sir Knight Thomas.....	6	BACHE.....	George.....	83
Solomon.....	28, 69, 83	Sarah Franklin.....	Mary Ann.....	83
Sophia.....	48, 58	BAILEY.....	BARNEY.....	
Sophia Matilda... 40, 52p., 67		Abigail.....	Child.....	50
Stephen 10, 12, 15, 19pp., 23,		BAKER.....	Horace Phelps.....	50
27, 29p., 47, 50, 58		Ashlie Brie.....	John.....	50
Stephen III.....	15, 22	Pamela Lynn.....	Jonathan.....	50
Stephen IV.....	22	BALDWIN.....	Joseph.....	50
Susan.....	68, 83	Carrie.....	Nancy.....	50
Susan B.....	58	Carrie Olive.....	Oliver.....	50
Susanna.....	53, 68	Charles B.....	Polly.....	50
Susannah.....	16, 18, 22	Harriet Rice.....	Robey.....	50
Suzanna.....	69	Henry Sill.....	Sally.....	50
Tedca L.....	103	James Garretson.....	Stephen.....	50
Tella.....	93, 101	James Gordon.....	BARNS.....	
Thomas 7p., 10, 17, 21, 25, 42		BALLARD.....	Patricia Ann Saul.....	110
Thomas Nicholas.....	7p.	Maude Eliza.....	BARTHOLOMEW.....	
Thomazine or Tamzen.....	8p.	BALLOU.....	Ora Altia.....	101
Ward L.....	58	Aaron.....	BAUMGARDNER.....	
Wesley L.....	59	Alpha.....	Chrystal Clarabell.....	109
Wiliam.....	15, 20	Ariel.....	BEAMER.....	

Frank.....	94	BOWDEN.....	BYERS.....
Traci.....	117	Robert Ray.....	John Thomas .....
BEEBE.....		BOYD.....	CABOT.....
Mary L.....	107	Francis Alan.....	George Dodge.....
BEEMER.....		Nicole Danielle.....	Oliver Hazard Perry.....
Dewey Frank.....	94	BRIGGS.....	CADELL.....
BENNETT.....		Afton Leigh.....	Nest Verch.....
Daniel.....	92	David Bruce.....	CADWR.....
James Redus.....	92	David Edward.....	Mereddon Verch.....
Mary Elizabeth .....	92	Valerie Jo.....	CADY.....
Warner.....	92	BROWN.....	Sue.....
BICKEL.....		Joseph Stanley.....	CAIRNES.....
Elizabeth.....	83	Margaret Stanley.....	Elizabeth.....
BIGELOW.....		Rudolph Stanley.....	CALBRAITH.....
Adelia Sarah.....	87	Ruth Stanley.....	Perry Capt Matthew Jr.....
BINGHAM.....		BROWNELL.....	CAMPBELL.....
Laura Dianne.....	117	Mary.....	Cora Ellen.....
BIRD.....		BRUGGER.....	Obadiah.....
Suzetta K.....	108	Anna.....	Tena (Jennie Bell).....
BLIEM.....		John Rudolph.....	CAPEN.....
Isaac E.....	92	BUCK.....	Cornie Lou.....
John Longenecker.....	92	Ruth.....	Nathan Lea.....
Nettie.....	92	Sarah.....	Nathan Sidney.....
BLISS.....		BUCKLAND.....	CARDER.....
A Son.....	13	Charles S.....	Sarah Whipple.....
Content.....	13	Charlotte.....	CARPENTER.....
Damaris.....	13	Helen A.....	Barbara.....
Freelove.....	13	John A. Esq.....	Benjamin.....
George.....	13	John Douglas.....	Benjamin Jr.....
Henry.....	13	Martha A.....	Christopher.....
John.....	13	Martha M.....	Christopher C.....
John .....	13	Miranda Augusta.....	Ephraim.....
Josiah.....	13	Romulus.....	Hannah.....
Marcy.....	13	Sarah L.....	Israel.....
BLOUNT.....		William A.....	Jacob.....
Barbara Gray.....	98	BULKLEY.....	Jeremiah.....
Lucy Wheelock Warren.....	98	Frances Virginia.....	John.....
William Augustus.....	98	BULL.....	Jonathan.....
BLUNT.....		Adam B III.....	Joseph.....
Jane.....	20	Benedict.....	Joseph Arnold.....
BOCK.....		Benjamin.....	Lydia.....
Arnold W.....	102	Jireh.....	Mary.....
Elza C.....	102	BULLOCK.....	Mercy.....
Fred C.....	102	Nathaniel.....	Nicholas.....
BOND.....		BURCHELL.....	Oliver.....
Maude H.....	94	Harvy.....	Phebe.....
BOSWELL.....		BURKEHOUSE.....	Priscilla.....
Guy M.....	99	Gertrude W.....	Robert.....
Harold F.....	99, 107	BURKHOUSE.....	Sarah.....
Jesse Elmer.....	99	Charles Paul.....	Silas.....
Patricia Anne.....	107	Margaret.....	Stephen.....

Susannah.....	16	CLEGG.....		COOK.....	
Timothy.....	10	James Fletcher.....	87	Keziah.....	60
William.....	11, 18, 20, 29	Lila Ruth.....	87	Mary Magdalan.....	105
William IV.....	10	Luther Lemuel.....	87	Phebe.....	14
William Trevalian.....	10	CLEMM.....		Tamasin.....	31
William V.....	10	Virginia Elizabeth.....	66	COOMBS.....	
CARR.....		William.....	66	Maria.....	86
Francis.....	18	COFFMAN.....		CRABTREE.....	
Sarah.....	18	Alton Oliver.....	101, 108	Thomas W.....	74
CARTER.....		Arthena Laverne.....	101, 108	CRAMER.....	
Bradley.....	114	Daniel E.....	101	Clarissa Amelia.....	88
Clyde.....	109	Edna.....	101, 107	CRANSTON.....	
Diane.....	109, 114	Karl Dee.....	101	Elizabeth.....	25
Grant M.....	117	Margaret J.....	108	CRARY.....	
Gregg Allen.....	114, 117	Robert James.....	108	Appleton.....	48
Lester.....	109	Russell Paul.....	101, 108	Dolly.....	48
Natalie.....	117	Willis Theodore.....	101	Edward.....	49
Roland Richard.....	109, 114	Zella.....	101	Eunice.....	49
Tracey.....	116	COGGESHALL.....		John.....	49
Wendy.....	114	Ann.....	24	John Wesley.....	49
CAVANAUGH.....		Patience.....	17	Julia.....	49
Catharine A.....	106	COLBY.....		Lydia.....	49
John Francis.....	105	Lydia.....	52	Nathan.....	48
John Leo.....	105	COLE.....		Orange Smith.....	49
Joseph.....	105	Laverne Ann.....	109, 114	Oren.....	49
Margaret.....	105	Lewis.....	109	Sabrina.....	49
William L.....	105	Scott Earl.....	109	Stephen A.....	49
CHAMP.....		Susanna.....	9	CROZIER.....	
Jeanne.....	115	COLLINGWOOD.....		Mary.....	81
CHAMPLAIN.....		George.....	61	CUMMIN.....	
Margaret.....	71	COMER.....		Arthur Lee.....	97
CHAPMAN.....		Elizabeth.....	99	Cora R.....	97
Raymond.....	110	John Preston.....	99	Francis.....	97
CHARD.....		Mary Laura.....	99	Francis Julius.....	97
Gregory Thomas.....	116	COMSTOCK.....		Oliver Allen.....	97
Heather Joanne.....	116	Anna.....	30	Samuel Spencer.....	97
Larry.....	115	Elizabeth.....	70	Viola M.....	97
CHARLOTTE.....	56	Esther.....	70	William Henry.....	97
CHATHAM.....		Joseph.....	70	CUTTS.....	
Elizabeth.....	106	Joseph Erasmus.....	70	Rose Adele.....	60
John Perry.....	106	Joshua Perry.....	70	CUYLER.....	
Samuel Clinton.....	106	Mary.....	70	Rachel Anna Adaline.....	68
CHEEVER.....		Oliver Hazard.....	70	CYNAN.....	
Charles Ezekiel.....	100	CONKLIN.....		Esyllt Verch.....	1
Charles Ezekiel Jr.....	100	Cecilia Maud Mizpah.....	81	D'WOLF.....	
Doctor Francis Sargent.....	100	Mary Frances.....	81	Mary Ann.....	72
CLARK.....		Smith A.....	80	DAVIS.....	
Mary.....	25	Smith Almond.....	80	Adam Robert.....	118
Pamela.....	50	William Henry.....	80	Diane.....	118
CLARKE.....		CONWAY.....	112	Ellen.....	110
Blanche.....	91	Rose.....	112, 116	Ellie.....	118

James.....	118	Emily.....	60	Lydia.....	42
James H.....	58	Gardiner.....	57	Oliver.....	42
Johnnie Ray.....	118	Honor.....	57	Peleg.....	42
Laura.....	58	James Edward.....	74	Rebecca.....	60
Maddie Lynn.....	118	Jessie Madeleine.....	74, 87	Solomon.....	42
Phebe.....	58	John.....	57	EMMONS.....	
Ruth Lynn.....	110	Madeleine.....	74	Susan E.....	90
Sarah.....	57	Male.....	60	ENGLE.....	
Wilbur J.....	110	Marrine.....	74	Emma G.....	103
DAWSEY.....		Martha.....	57, 73	Henry.....	103
Deidra Collette.....	116	Martin Francis.....	74	EOLANDO.....	
Junious Edward Jr.....	116	Mary Lucie.....	60	Meredith.....	117
Junious Edward Sr.....	116	May.....	75	ESCHBACH.....	
DEIBLEY.....		Nancy.....	74	Barbara.....	92
Lydia J.....	94	Rebecca.....	57	EYCK.....	
DELILAH.....		Robert Dick.....	74	Hannah Ten.....	52
Sarah.....	94	Robert Martin.....	60, 74	FAVIELL.....	
DENNIS.....		Samuel Gattis.....	74	Edith Beatrice.....	81
Matilda.....	6	Sarah Arnold.....	51, 59	FEHL.....	
DEXTER.....		Stephen Arnold.....	74	James Coburn.....	107
James.....	15	William Crawford.....	74	FEHR.....	
Peleg.....	15	(Judge) Stephen Arnold.....	60, 74	Mary A.....	89
DICK.....		(Senator) Stephen Arnold.....	51, 59	FEIS.....	
Hon. Robert Paine.....	74	DROGT.....		Albert Herbert.....	100
Jessie Madeleine.....	74	Henrderik.....	99	FELGER.....	
DICKENS.....		William C.....	99	Carl.....	114
Thomas.....	28	DUNBAR.....		Dale Craig.....	114, 117
William.....	28	Iris.....	91	Dale Craig Jr. Jr.....	117p.
DILLINGHAM.....		Joseph Cameron.....	91	Daniel.....	119
Hope.....	100	DUNN.....		Daniel Emerson.....	117
DIMON.....		Archibald Manuel.....	81	Debra Dawn.....	114, 117
Polly.....	54	DYFNWALLOR.....		Dennis Todd.....	114
DONOVAN.....		Cynad Verch.....	2	Destiney Kay.....	118
David Rumsey.....	106, 112	EARL.....		Dion Alan.....	117
Mary.....	112	Rachel.....	73	Dion Paul.....	114, 117
Patricia Hazard.....	106	EDNIVED.....		Donald Eugene.....	114
Sheila.....	112	Eleanor Ferch.....	4	Douglas Scott.....	114
William James.....	112	EGGEMAN.....		Dwayne Alan.....	114, 117
William Joseph.....	106	Mary.....	104	Jayden Lynn.....	118
DORIS.....	101	ELISEO.....		Jeffrey Alan.....	117
DOUD.....		Brooklyn Danielle.....	119	Katelyn Dawn.....	117
Jane V.....	104	Eric Robert.....	117	Mathew Scott.....	117
DOUGLAS.....		Maddox.....	119	Odean.....	114
Annie J.....	74, 87	Mary Elizabeth.....	117	Rachel Ann.....	117, 119
Asa.....	57	Scott Daniel.....	117, 119	Rebecca Lauren.....	117, 119
Benajah.....	51, 57	ELLIS.....		Sabrina Marie.....	118
Beriah.....	57	Ann.....	42	Skylar Renee.....	119
Bertha.....	74, 87	Arnold.....	42	FICKLEN.....	
Bryant.....	75	Gideon.....	42	James Skinner.....	98
Dr. Stephen Arnold.....	51, 57, 73	John.....	42	Warren Myers.....	98
Ellen.....	60			FIELDING.....	

George.....	110	Martha.....	47	Elizabeth Arrabelle.....	110
FINLEY.....		GARFIELD.....		GEURTS.....	
Joan.....	111	Abraham.....	80, 90	Helen Roberta.....	113
FISHER.....		Abram.....	61	GIBSON.....	
Chad.....	119	Alicia Rudolph.....	99	Leroy.....	109
Margaret.....	69	Bertha A.....	99	Mary Alice.....	109
Mary Ann.....	83	Edward.....	80	GIFFORD.....	
Merrick Mathew.....	119	Edward Williams.....	91, 100	Hannah.....	27
FISK.....		Eleanor.....	90	GLENN.....	
Manson.....	84	Eliza Arabella.....	80	Edwina Forbes.....	89
Rev Nathaniel.....	30	Florence Evangeline.....	76, 88	GOCH.....	
Sylvia.....	30	Henry Augustus.....	80, 89	Gladice Ap Rhys.....	4
FISKE.....		Irvin McDowell Sr.....	80, 90	GOODRICH.....	
Charlotte Hazard.....	84	James.....	89	Virginia.....	52
Edward.....	30	James A Jr.....	88	GOUGLER.....	
Evelyn.....	84	James Abram.....	76, 88p.	Johann Georg.....	69
Frank.....	84	James Ballou.....	61	Margaretha.....	69
Frank W.....	84	James Rudolph.....	80, 89	GOULDING.....	
Sarah Sally.....	30, 51	Jane G.....	90, 100	Rev. Thomas .....	13
Susan Reid.....	84, 95	John Newell.....	89	Roger.....	13
FLEMING.....		Leslie.....	99	GOULDING*.....	
Janet.....	5	Leslie Thomas.....	88, 99	Elizabeth.....	14
FOLTZ.....		Louise Dillingham.....	100	George Esq.....	14
Albert.....	92	Luceilia.....	89, 99	Penelope.....	14
Emma.....	92	Lucretia Florence.....	88	Thomas.....	13
George.....	91	Mary.....	61, 76, 80, 89	GRABACH.....	
Harry.....	92	Mary Louise.....	91	Augustus.....	94
Mary.....	92	Mason.....	89, 99	Augustus J.....	94, 103
Sarah.....	92	Mehitable.....	61, 75	Charles A.....	94
Thomas.....	92	Newell.....	89	Curtis.....	103
Tillie Matilda.....	92	President James Abram.....	61, 76	David Alonzo.....	94, 103
FORD.....		Rudolph Hills.....	89	Delilah.....	110
Sarah.....	52	Stanton.....	89	Delores.....	110
FRANCISCO.....		Thomas.....	61, 76	Donna.....	110
Lavina.....	56	GARIELD.....		Elva.....	94, 104
FRANKLIN.....		Eva Gladys.....	89	Esther.....	103, 109
Oriette.....	91	GARWOOD.....		Henry.....	93
FULLER.....		Robert Daniel.....	115	Henry Amon.....	94, 103
Abel.....	46	GEMBERLING.....		Jennette D.....	94
Jabez.....	46	Charles George.....	93	Kenneth Alan.....	110
Jesse.....	46	Claude S.....	93	Lilliane Lynne.....	93
Josiah.....	46	Creaty Creeter.....	93	Maryjane Sarah.....	104
Levi.....	46	Estella May.....	93	Neal Henry.....	104, 110
Lydia.....	46	Henry.....	93	Neoma Wilma.....	103, 109
W.....	60	GEORGE.....		Susan Carol.....	110, 114
GAMAGE.....		Mary.....	18	Sylva.....	94, 104
Joan.....	6	GERTHUNG.....		Walter Charles.....	103, 109
Sir Thomas , Lord of Coity		Carl.....	104	Walter Ralph.....	103
Castle.....	6	Frank L.....	104	GRANDIN.....	
GARDINER.....		Lillian.....	104	Mary Dingley.....	112
Abigail.....	26	GETHING.....		GRANGER.....	

Adalaide.....	59	GRUP.....		Charlotte E.....	88
Douglas S.....	59	Jason.....	116	HAWKINS.....	
Emma C.....	59	Larry.....	116	Edward.....	15
Eugene Julius.....	59	Sean.....	116	Esther.....	15
Julius N.....	59	GULLEY.....		Isabel.....	8
Stephen D.....	59	Alice.....	8	John R.....	88
GRANNIS.....		GWEIR (GWAIR).....		HAZARD.....	
Helen.....	91	Afandreg Verch.....	2	Abigail.....	17, 25p.
GREEN.....		GWILLIM.....		Alice.....	27, 44p.
Richard.....	16	Arnholt Ap.....	5	Archibald Mercer.....	70
GREENE.....		HACKER.....		Arnold.....	26, 44
Almy.....	43	Alice.....	9	Brenton W.....	44
Arnold.....	75	Frances.....	9	Caleb.....	17, 26
Dr Rowland Rathbone.....	75, 87	John.....	9	Carder.....	26, 44
Edward Thompson.....	75	Mary.....	9	Charles.....	43
Eliza.....	75	Robert.....	9	Charlotte.....	53
Emma.....	88	Thomas.....	9	Charlotte Morgan.....	70, 84
Frank J.....	88	William.....	9	Edward.....	44
Fred.....	88	HAGGETT.....		Elizabeth.....	26p., 43, 53
George.....	16	Sara Augusta.....	96	Esther.....	43
Harris.....	75, 88	HALL.....		Francis.....	43, 53
Job.....	75	Agnes.....	7	George.....	17, 26, 44p.
Martha Jane.....	87, 98	Esther.....	40	George Starr.....	53, 70
Mary Ellen.....	88	HALLARAN.....		Hannah.....	27, 45
Mary Jane.....	75	Dr. William Richard.....	91	Henry Truman.....	53
Ruth B.....	98	HAMLET.....		John Robertson.....	70
Sarah.....	20p.	Joyes Verch.....	4	Maria.....	53
Sarah Ann.....	75	HANDWORK.....		Martha W.....	44
Smith.....	87, 98	Austin Bradley.....	119	Mary.....	26, 43
Thomas.....	75, 88	Justin.....	119	Mercy.....	27, 45
William.....	16	HARPER.....		Nancy.....	43
GREENOUGH.....		Mary Jane.....	76	Oliver.....	17, 27
Hannah.....	50	HARPSTER.....		Penelope.....	26p., 44
Thomas.....	50	Mike.....	93	Richard Ward.....	44
GREGOR.....		Orrie C.....	93	Robert.....	17, 26, 43, 53
Betsy.....	116	Warren W.....	93	Sarah.....	26p., 44p.
Chris.....	116	HARRINGTON.....		Sylvester Gardiner.....	43
Dick.....	114	Anthony.....	112	Thomas.....	17, 26, 44p.
Kay.....	116	James Joseph.....	112	Thomas S.....	44
Laurie.....	114, 116	HARRIS.....		William.....	26
Stephen.....	114, 116	Edward Leten.....	91	William Silliman.....	44
GRIFFIN.....		Ida M.....	91	William Sylvester.....	53
Nannie.....	87	William Henry.....	91	HENDRICKS.....	
GRIGGS.....		HARSHMAN.....		Rachael.....	55
Eunice.....	43	Esther Ruth.....	108	HERRING.....	
GRINNELL.....		HARTZEL.....		Herbert S.....	115
Abigail.....	18	Dorothy Alice.....	109	Patricia Lee.....	115
GRUFFUDD.....		HASKINS.....		HERROLD.....	
Susanna Ferch.....	3	Magdalen.....	52	Anna Maria.....	53
GRUFFYDD.....		Ruth.....	87	HEWITT.....	
Gwenllian Ferch.....	3	HAWKEN.....		Carol.....	118

Harrison Thomas.....	118	Monica Frances.....	101	Vicki Bernice.....	115, 118
Richard.....	118	HUDSON.....		Victor Ballard.....	110
Thomas.....	118	Annie.....	95	Victor Ballard Jr.....	110, 115
HIBBARD.....		Chester.....	95	JOHNS.....	
Helen I.....	86	Commodore.....	95	Katherine Lynn.....	118
HILLS.....		Dora Virginia.....	95	JONES.....	
Helen Newell.....	89	Eddie.....	95	John.....	93
HOCKENBRAUCHT.....		John.....	95	Manerva.....	93
William.....	82	Mary.....	95	JOSEPH.....	
HODGES.....		Mazo.....	95	Mary Jane.....	93
Mary.....	30	Valentine.....	95	KAUFMAN.....	
HOFFEE.....		William Fisher.....	95	Beth Any.....	117
Doris Edgar.....	111	HULL.....		Shawn Ryan.....	117
Joanne Mary.....	111, 115	Alice.....	27, 44	KAZMAIER.....	
Judith Ellen.....	111	Heman.....	56	Rosa.....	109
Karen Michelle.....	115, 118	John A.....	56	KEELER.....	
Merle Doris.....	111	HUMISTON.....		Emma Jane.....	109
Pamela Marie.....	115	Rollo William.....	89	KEITH.....	
Richard Ronald.....	111	HUSTED.....		Esther.....	31, 51
Robert Merle.....	111, 115	Jethro.....	58	James.....	30
HOLLOWAY.....		HUTCHISON.....		Mary.....	31, 51
Mary.....	75	Ada.....	98	Micah Michael.....	30
HOPKINS.....		Alexander A.....	98	KETCHAM.....	
Charles.....	63	Arthur M.....	98	Mary.....	46
Elizabeth.....	9	Lillie.....	98	KING.....	
Frances.....	9	Louie A.....	98	Bertha Marion.....	103
Grace.....	9	Maud.....	98	Georgianna.....	103
Thomas.....	9	Ruth May.....	98	Walter.....	103
William.....	9	HYDE.....		KNOPF.....	
HOPPE.....		Patience.....	21	Hannah.....	41
Charles H.....	76	IAGO.....		KNOWLES.....	
HOUFF.....		Guenta Verch.....	3	Mary Polly.....	53
Bonita Rae.....	108	Tangwystl Verch.....	3	KOPROSKY BOSWELL.....	
Claire Martin.....	101	INGALLS.....		Eleanor Ruth.....	107
Gerald W.....	101	Mehitable.....	51	KRAUSS.....	
Gordon James.....	101	INGMAN.....		Carrie.....	104
Jonathan Merle.....	101, 108	Irene.....	108	Fred.....	104
Joseph Arnold.....	101	INNSKEEP.....		KREDER.....	
Joseph M.....	101	Charles.....	115	Flora.....	110
Margarite Viola.....	101, 108	JAYNE.....		LA FOND.....	
Martin.....	101	Laura Bucknor.....	113	Edward C.....	111
Priscilla Jane.....	101	JESTIN.....		Ella R.....	111
Rachel Mary Josephine....	101	Nesta Verch.....	3	LAFOND.....	
Robert.....	101	JEWHURST.....		Dorthea.....	111
HOWARD.....		Derek Loren.....	115	LARABEE.....	
Phebe.....	84	Frank Edward.....	110, 115	Albert Fehr.....	89
HOYT.....		Frank Spencer.....	110	Alton G.....	76, 89
Harriet Eliza.....	85	Harry.....	110	Ellen Eliza.....	76
HUBER.....		Kyle Martin.....	115	Harriet.....	76
Frances.....	101	Scott Allen.....	115	LARIBEE.....	
John.....	101	Suzanne Ellen.....	115, 118	Adella.....	76

Hallie.....	76	LOPER.....		Mary Laverne.....	108
LARRABEE.....		Lillian.....	88	MCCONNOR.....	
Mareus G.....	76	LOW.....		Clara.....	88
LAUDENSLAGER.....		Ann.....	19	Firman Bradford.....	88
Heister Esther.....	93	Christian.....	20	Harriett E.....	88, 98
LAW.....		Christina.....	20	Manelt.....	88
Gov. Jonathan.....	18	John.....	19	Mary.....	88
Jonathan.....	19	Stephen.....	20	MCCOY.....	
LAWTON.....		LOWE.....		Carrie Ann.....	116, 118
Arnold.....	25	Anthony.....	19	Christopher Scott.....	116
Benjamin.....	41	LUTHER.....		Raymond Edward.....	116
Isaac.....	25	Tabitha.....	42	MCEWEN.....	
Oliver.....	41	LYON.....		John.....	40
William.....	25	Laura Louise.....	87	MCMAHON.....	
LAYTON.....		MADOC.....		Patrick James.....	112
Charles Temple.....	81	Sybil Verch.....	5	MEAD.....	
Eva Mary Temple.....	81, 91	MALLERY.....		Sarah.....	46
George Vivian Temple.....	81	Ebenezer.....	54	MEAGHER.....	
Madeline Bertha Temple....	81	Joseph Utter.....	54	Margaret Catherine.....	101
Norah Kathleen Temple....	81	Uriah.....	46	MEIRIC.....	
LECRAW.....		MANSFIELD.....		Gwillim Ap.....	5
Abigail H.....	96	Horace Earl.....	106	MERCER.....	
LEICY.....		Leo Clyde.....	106	Sarah Isham.....	70
Charles L.....	112	Margaret.....	40	MEURIG.....	
Clarence L.....	111	Marion Pearl.....	106	Angharad Verch.....	2
Clarence Leroy.....	111	Samuel.....	40	MICHAEL.....	
Cynthia Lou.....	111	Thomas Jefferson.....	106	Caroline.....	100
Sara L.....	112	MANWELL.....		MILLER.....	
Sharon Lee.....	112	David.....	108, 113	Charity.....	41
LEITER.....		David T Sr.....	108	Dorothy Jane.....	112
Mary Ann.....	82	Lauree.....	114	Elvie.....	101
LEWIS.....		Nancy.....	114	MILLS.....	
Carrie L.....	100	Susan.....	114	Sarah.....	13
LINTELA.....		William.....	114	MINCEY.....	
Paul John.....	115	MARKHAM.....		Howard Walden.....	113
LOCKWOOD.....		Ward (Ward).....	87	Kandis Kae.....	113
Susan.....	58	MARTIN.....		Kent Walden.....	113
LONG.....		Martha Dvennen.....	60	Linda Yvone.....	113
Aaron.....	82	MASON.....		MITTEN.....	
Alfred.....	82	Belle Hartford.....	89	Bernice E.....	101
David.....	82	Benjamin.....	71	MONAHAN.....	
Elizibeth.....	82	Elizabeth Champlion.....	71	Elizabeth.....	106
Mary.....	82	Mary Louise.....	91	MOORE.....	
Philip.....	82	MATHEWSON.....		Heide Virginia.....	115
Samuel.....	82	Elizabeth.....	22	Nancy Ellen.....	115
Susana.....	82	MAYBERRY.....		Thomas Berton.....	115
Thomas.....	82	Andrew II.....	116	MORROW.....	
LOOFBOROUGH.....		Austin.....	116	Carl.....	116
Dorcas.....	58	MCCONNELL.....		Dolan.....	116
LOOSE.....		Edward A Sr.....	108	Janet.....	116
Donald K.....	108	Gust Esker.....	108	MOSELEY.....	

Mary Ann.....	85	Lucy Catherine.....	57	Elizabeth.....	14
MUSGRAVE.....		Mary Elizabeth.....	57	Joseph.....	14
Dave.....	114	William.....	57	Penelope.....	14
MYERS.....		William Cyrus.....	57	Thomas.....	14
Edward B.....	87	O'DELL.....		PELTON.....	
Jessie.....	87, 98	Altha Sevoign.....	88, 99	Clyde.....	115
Lucy.....	87, 98	Charles Augustus.....	88	PENICK.....	
NEISSEN.....		Leland Arthur.....	88	Robin.....	111
Maxine.....	118	Nathan.....	88	PEPPER.....	
NEWELL.....		OLDS.....		Anne Shippen.....	106
Bathsheba.....	31	Frank.....	75	Benjamin Franklin.....	96, 106
David.....	30	OLIVER.....		Benjamin Franklin II.....	106
Elisha.....	30	Katharine Schermerhorn.....	99	Charles.....	113
Jason.....	31	Martin.....	92	George Willing.....	106, 113
Martha.....	30	Rachel Salinda.....	92	Josephine.....	113
Patience.....	31	PAINE.....		Oliver Hazard.....	96
NICHOLS.....		Thomas.....	18	Thomas Sergeant.....	96
Hannah.....	17	PALMER.....		William.....	96
Mayes.....	25	David.....	48	PERRY.....	
Robert.....	25	Zipporah.....	48	Abigail Abbie.....	54
NICKLOS? JONES.....		PARKER.....		Alexander.....	54, 72
Sarah.....	94	Florence Fay.....	100, 107	Alexander James.....	72
NIEBEL.....		Ignoto.....	100	Alpheus Parmetus.....	84
Clara Ann.....	94	Isaac M.....	100	Anna Maria.....	84p., 97
NIEMEIER.....		Ivor Mason.....	100, 107	Anna Rogers.....	72
Austin.....	118	Lester Walter.....	100	Caroline Slidell.....	72
Henry.....	118	Levi.....	100	Charles (Charlie).....	96
Hunter.....	118	Lucile.....	100	Christopher Grant.....	72, 84
Ryan Martin.....	118	Lucile Beatrice.....	100, 107	Christopher Raymond.....	45, 54, 72
Todd Curtis.....	118	Mary Ignota.....	100, 107	Commodore Oliver Hazard.....	54, 70
NILES.....		Ruth L.....	107	Cyrus Waite.....	84
Abigail.....	26	PARMENTER.....		David.....	72, 84
David.....	26	Harriett.....	87	David Sereno.....	84
Ebenezer.....	25p.	PASSMORE.....		Delilah.....	84
Elizabeth.....	26	Emily Augusta.....	97	Edith Lenora.....	95, 106
Hannah.....	26	PAULINE.....		Elizabeth.....	45, 54
Nathaniel.....	26	Clair Elton.....	88	Elizabeth Champlin.....	85
Penelope.....	26	PEAKE.....		Elizabeth Mason.....	72, 85
Phebe.....	26	Christian.....	10	Floyd James.....	96
Sands.....	26	PECKHAM.....		Frances Sergeant.....	85, 96
Sarah.....	26	Benjamin.....	43	Freeman.....	45
Stephen.....	26	George Hazard.....	43	George Bulkey.....	96
Tabitha.....	26	John Paine.....	43	Harry Randol.....	96
NIVER.....		Josephus.....	43	Hattie W.....	85
Adelia.....	57	Mary.....	44, 54	Helen.....	96, 106
Amanda Malvina.....	57	Peleg.....	44	Henry Ward.....	97
Charles Perry.....	57	Sarah.....	44	Hoyt Ogden.....	96
Emma Roxa.....	57	William.....	44	Ida Leanora.....	96
Experience Ann.....	57	PELHAM.....		James Dewolf.....	72
Henry Utter.....	57	Abigail.....	14		
John.....	57	Edward.....	14		

Jane Oliver.....	72	Charles Constantine.....	81	William Robinson.....	45
Jane Tweedy.....	54	Edith Constance.....	67	PRICE.....	
John Henry.....	96	Florence Evelyn.....	67	Anna B.....	98
John Hoyt.....	85, 96	George William.....	53, 67	Private.....	99p.
John Slidell.....	72	Gertrude Ethel.....	67	PRUDHAM.....	
John Wallace.....	95	Grace Isabel.....	67	Ora L.....	103
John Walter.....	96	John Faviell.....	81	PRYOR.....	
Joseph.....	84	Lt. Col. Edgar Vivian Ayre.....	67, 81	Dan Lee.....	108
Joshua.....	45, 54	Matilda Eliza.....	53	PUFF.....	
Julia Randolph.....	84p.	Pownall.....	53	Mary Ann.....	69
M Emma.....	96	Sidney Arnold.....	67	QUINN.....	
Marcelus G.....	95	PLACE.....		Virginia Leyenberg.....	99
Margaret Mason.....	84	Mary.....	45	RAFTER.....	
Martha.....	54	PLUMB.....		Abram.....	69
Mary A.....	95	Grace.....	48	Adam.....	69
Matthew Calbraith.....	54, 72	POAGE.....		Elizabeth.....	69
Mattie.....	84	Margaret Ann.....	95	Eve.....	68
Nancy Bradford Dewolf.....	72	POE.....		Jacob.....	68
Nathaniel Hazard.....	54, 72	David.....	63	John.....	68
Oliver Commodore.....	84, 95	David Jr.....	63	Mary.....	68
Oliver Hazard.....	72, 84	Edgar Allan.....	63	Peter.....	68
Oliver Hazard.....	72, 85	Maria.....	66	Sarah.....	69
Oliver Hazard III.....	85, 96	Rosalie Mackenzie.....	66	RAHN.....	
Oliver Hazard IV.....	96	William Henry Leonard.....	63	David R.....	114
Oliver Henry.....	72, 85	POTTER.....		Donald.....	114
Ora Elwyr.....	95	Alice.....	44p.	Emily Elizabeth.....	114
Orie.....	96	Arnold.....	47	Joyce.....	114
Raymond Henry.....	72	Barber.....	47	Kristin Michelle.....	114
Raymond Henry Jones.....	54, 72	Benedict Arnold.....	45	Virginia Belle.....	114
Rev. John Wesley.....	84, 95	Caleb.....	47	RANDALL.....	
Richard.....	71, 84	David R.....	47	Icabod.....	29
Richard Andrew.....	96	Edward.....	45	RANDOL.....	
Richard H.....	95	Enos.....	48	Ellen Stewart.....	95
Sally Alexander.....	54	Hannah.....	47	RANDOLPH.....	
Sarah.....	72, 85	Income.....	47	Elizabeth Ann.....	85
Sarah R.....	54, 70	John.....	45	RANKIN.....	
Sarah Wallace.....	54	John Arnold.....	48	Betty Jo.....	115
Susan M.....	72	Laura.....	48	Brenden Scott.....	118
Susie Lee.....	95, 106	Mercy.....	45	Cynthia Ann.....	115
Thomas Sergeant.....	85	Nathan.....	47	Donald Dale.....	115
Virginia.....	84, 95	Noel.....	48	Jessica Lynn.....	118
Virginia Bulkley.....	96	Oliver.....	48	Scott Donald.....	115, 118
William Cabot Gorham.....	85, 97	Pelam.....	45	Thomas Scott.....	118
PEW.....		Penelope.....	45	RAYMOND.....	
Harriet Winchester.....	99	Sarah.....	45	Elizabeth.....	27
PHILLIPS.....		Simeon.....	45	REAPE.....	
Dollie Merle.....	105	Susannah.....	45, 47	Samuel.....	11
PHIPPS.....		Thomas Hazard.....	45	REID.....	
Ada Minnie.....	67	William.....	44, 48	Mary Willamina.....	61
Agnes Sophia.....	67	William Pitt.....	45	REVA.....	118
Bertha Matilda.....	67, 81			REYNOLDS.....	

Hannah.....	28	SANBORN.....	SENEFF.....
RHODES.....		Clara A.....	Joanne Laura.....
Elizabeth.....	22	Elisha.....	John Wesley.....
Jeremiah.....	11	Herman E.....	SERGEANT.....
John.....	12	SANFORD.....	Frances Muriel Fanny.....
Malachi.....	12	Carmi George.....	Thomas.....
Mary.....	12	Henry Roland.....	SETZLER.....
Rebecca.....	12	Judy Helen.....	Elizabeth Mary.....
Zachariah.....	11	Mary Alberta.....	SEVERY.....
RICE.....		Merritt Elias.....	Maria A.....
Rhoda.....	29	SAUL.....	SEYMOUR.....
RICHMOND.....		Frances.....	Elinor Woodbury .....
Ethan.....	73	Jefferson.....	SHAFFER.....
RIEBEL.....		SAWYER.....	George.....
Frances.....	105	Albert M.....	SHAPIRO.....
RILEY.....		Alonzo.....	Charles.....
Brian.....	116	Amy.....	Danielle Marie.....
Everett.....	114	Catherine.....	Gary Joseph.....
Jeffrey Carter.....	114, 116	Charlotte.....	Kendra Nicole.....
Linda Lee.....	114, 116	Esther Ann.....	Taylor Michael.....
Rachel.....	116	Eugene.....	SHEFFIELD.....
Stephanie.....	117	George Cowles.....	Mary.....
RINDRESS.....		J. Herman.....	SHELDON.....
Helena.....	56	James.....	Hannah.....
RING.....		John.....	John.....
William Earl.....	109	Lorenzo D.....	Mary.....
RISING.....		Mae.....	SHIPPEN.....
Josephine Ruth.....	111	Marsden.....	Margaret .....
ROBERSON.....		Mary.....	SILL.....
Irmogene J.....	116	Nancy M.....	Hannah Arnold.....
ROBINSON.....		Orrwn M.....	Henry Ward.....
Robert.....	19	Polly.....	Richard Ward.....
ROETHER.....		Sarah.....	Thomas.....
Mary.....	104	Sarah Anne.....	SIMILY.....
ROSATI.....		William.....	Billie P.....
Alexis Nadine.....	117	William Eugene.....	SLIDELL.....
Joseph Anthony.....	117	SCARLETT.....	Jane S.....
Vincent Anthony.....	117	Mary Hannah.....	SLOCUM.....
RUCKLOS.....		SCHERER.....	Hannah.....
Marie.....	108	Darlene Ellen.....	SMALLWOOD.....
RUDOLPH.....		SCHNEIBERBAUER.....	Alice.....
Lucretia.....	78	Drew.....	SMITH.....
RUMSEY.....		SCHUFELDT.....	Alice.....
Dexter Phelps.....	95	Elizabeth.....	Almy.....
Ruth.....	95, 106	John.....	Benjamin.....
RUSSELL.....		SELLECK.....	Edward.....
Lady Annest.....	4	Annette M.....	Elizabeth.....
Sally.....		SELLERS.....	Elizabeth Catherine.....
Maria.....	73	W B.....	Emily Rebecca.....
SALWAY.....		SELSOR.....	Giffe.....
Beatrice A.....	81	Mary Polly.....	H. Thomas.....

Hannah.....	16	Sarah.....	29	THOMPSON.....	
Harry Walter Jr.....	105, 112	SPINKS.....		Albert D.....	109
Harry Walter Sr.....	105	Chandler.....	29	Asa.....	51
Katherine.....	17	STACEY.....		Diana.....	109
Leah.....	105	Hannah.....	44	Micah.....	51, 60
Leslie.....	105	Richard.....	44	Phebe.....	60, 75
Lila.....	105	Richard Captain.....	44	TIBBALS.....	
Lydia.....	17, 48	STACIE.....	119	Arnold.....	19
Martha Elizabeth.....	103	STAFFORD.....		Thomas.....	19
Mary Barker.....	15	Joseph.....	18	TISH.....	
Phebe.....	16	Sarah.....	10	Arlene.....	118
Philip.....	16	STANFIELD.....		TOWNSEND.....	
Richard.....	105	Annis.....	16	Edith.....	89
Robert.....	105	STANTON.....		Mary Eliza.....	95
Sarah.....	12, 16	Esther.....	26	TREADWAY.....	
Stephen.....	17	STILLZ.....		Clarissa.....	67
Timothy.....	52	Sarah M.....	60	TROWBRIDGE.....	
..benjamin.....	16	STOCKHAUSEN.....		Alta Estella.....	76, 88
SOPER.....		John P.....	110	Ann Elizabeth.....	75
Nancy.....	58	STORROW.....		Mary Elvira.....	75, 88
SOULE.....		Elizabeth Randolph.....	97	Melvin Milton.....	76
Almenta.....	73	James Jackson.....	97	Stephen Dunwell.....	75
SOWLE.....		Samuel.....	97	TRUMAN.....	
Jack R.....	104	STRAYER.....		Rebecca.....	53
SPENCER.....		Maria Elizabeth.....	67	TURNER.....	
Alta May.....	98	STRAYHORN.....		Mary.....	12
Chester Perry.....	85	Rosa.....	74	TUTHILL.....	
Cora Ellen.....	85	STUBBLEFIELD.....		Samuel.....	52
George Emmett.....	97	Lena Alice.....	95	TUTTLE.....	
Harriet Matilda.....	85, 97	STUCKEY.....		Elizabeth.....	52
Joseph.....	85	Julian.....	119	UNK.....	
Julius H.....	85	Michael.....	119	Anna Maria.....	42
Julius H.....	97	STUTES.....		UNKNOWN.....	
Lucinda.....	85	Leah Christina.....	97	Christiana.....	22
Marcus Perry.....	97	SWIFT.....		Esther.....	25
Mary Helen.....	85	Jesse.....	51	Jane.....	13
Nila May.....	98	Joseph.....	51	UTTER.....	
Norman Samuel.....	85, 97	Zebulon.....	51	Abigial.....	56
Orpha May.....	97	SYSTYL.....		Abraham.....	55
Rosalia.....	85, 98	Arthur Ap.....	4	Alfred.....	56
Roswell Emmett.....	85, 98	TAYLOR.....	107	Benjamin.....	57
SPINA.....		Arnold.....	41	Calvin.....	57
Angela Maria.....	115	Benjamin.....	41	Charlotte.....	56
Anna Maria.....	115	Edith Eveline.....	108, 113	Cynthia.....	55
Antonio.....	115	Henry.....	40	Daniel.....	56
SPINK.....		Mercy.....	28	Delilah.....	55
Hannah.....	29	Philip.....	41	Edward.....	57
Ishmael.....	29	TEW.....		Elijah.....	46
John.....	29	Sarah.....	25	Elizabeth.....	46, 55p.
Nicholas.....	29	THATCHER.....		Esther Ann.....	46, 55
Oliver.....	29	Lucretia Mumford.....	72	Henry.....	46, 55p.

Henry Mason.....	55	Arthur Dudley.....	86	WHEELER.....	
James.....	46	Elizabeth Perry.....	86	Rebecca.....	57
James K.....	57	Francis.....	86	WHIPPLE.....	
James M.....	56	Francis Rev.....	85	Deliverance.....	20
John.....	47, 55p.	Frederick Betts.....	86	WHITFORD.....	
John C.....	46, 54	Grace.....	86	Amos.....	47
John Jay Sr.....	56	Henry Gilliant.....	86	John H.....	47
Joseph.....	27, 46, 54, 57	Ludlow.....	86	Martha.....	42
Joseph E.....	57	Oliver Perry Henri.....	86	Mary.....	47
Joseph H.....	46	Raymond P.....	86	Sarah.....	47
Joshua.....	46, 56	Reginald.....	86	WILBER.....	
Josiah.....	27, 46, 56	WALES).....		Carl Newman.....	93
Keziah.....	47, 57	King Gruffydd (Prince of		Denton L.....	93
Lucinda.....	55	Gwynedd APCYNAN.....	3	Franklin Pierce.....	93
Luis.....	56	WALL.....		WILBUR.....	
Lyman.....	55	Edbert Hilding Emmanuel.	91	Abigail.....	12
Mary.....	55, 57	WANTON.....		WILDI.....	
Mary Ann.....	55	George.....	26	Catharine.....	82
Nathaniel.....	47, 56	WARD.....		WILLIAMS.....	
Nehemiah.....	46	Catherine Dexter.....	97	Bessie Helen.....	101
Nicholas W.....	56	Mary.....	13	Edward Porter.....	91
Rachel.....	46	WARNSTED.....		Ivan B.....	101
Rebeccah.....	27, 46	Lady Agnes.....	7	Sarah Granger.....	91
Roxy.....	57	WATERMAN.....		WILLING.....	
Sarah.....	46, 54	Hannah Lathrop.....	24	Rebecca Thomson.....	106
Sarah E.....	57	WATKINS.....		WILSON.....	
Silas.....	57	Artelia.....	87	Hannah Hazard.....	53
Susan M.....	57	John Fleming.....	87	Hazard.....	53
Thomas.....	55	John Fleming Jr.....	87	Jane.....	53
Thomas A.....	56	Lewis S.....	87	John.....	45, 53
William.....	46	Mary.....	87	Kenneth Douglas.....	117
William Nathan.....	56	Roxie A.....	87	Kenneth Leroy.....	117
VAUGHN.....		Thomas.....	87	Kylie Dawn.....	117
Susan.....	56	WAYNE.....		Mary.....	88
VEITH.....		Joseph Jr.....	113	Mary Knowles.....	53
Esther Gething.....	110	Laura Jayne.....	113	Robert Arnold.....	45, 53
Rudolph Paul.....	110	WEATHERHEAD.....		Sarah Knowles.....	53
VERCH OWAIN.....		Margaret.....	52	Thomas Hazard.....	45
Angharad, of Tegaingl.....	3	Samuel.....	52	WING.....	
VICHAN.....		WEDDERBURN OGILVY.....		Rebecca.....	51
Carador Ap Ynir.....	4	Walter Gray.....	82	WINKLEMAN.....	
VICHAN YNIR.....		WEHT.....		Elizabeth.....	83
King of Gwent.....	4	Catharine.....	92	WITT.....	
VICKERY.....		WEISENBERG.....		Agnes Bertha.....	67
Duane Claude.....	107	Robert Jake.....	115	WOODWARD.....	
Evelyn Lynn.....	107	WEST.....		Isaac.....	17
Gerald Parker.....	107	Bobbi Lynn.....	117	YOUNG.....	
Kenneth Vincent.....	107	WESTCOTT.....		Emmate.....	7
VINCENT.....		Damaris.....	11	Jaquita Agatha.....	7
Joan.....	15	WHALEN.....		ZARBAUGH.....	
VINTON.....		Florance Olive.....	94	Albert Charles.....	110

Barbara June.....	110, 114	Janice Hope.....	111, 115	Sharon Lynn.....	111, 116
Carol Lee.....	110	John Harry.....	104, 111	ZINK.....	
Dale Craig.....	111	Kay Louise.....	110	Dorothea.....	69
Debbie.....	110	Mary Annetta.....	104, 111	ZITTEL.....	
Donna Jean.....	110, 114	Samuel C.....	104	James F.....	88
Emily.....	104	Samuel Charles.....	104, 110	?.....	
George Emerson.....	104, 110	Sarah Ellen.....	104, 110	Dorothy.....	103
Harry Bunion.....	104	Shane Jon.....	116		